

8800

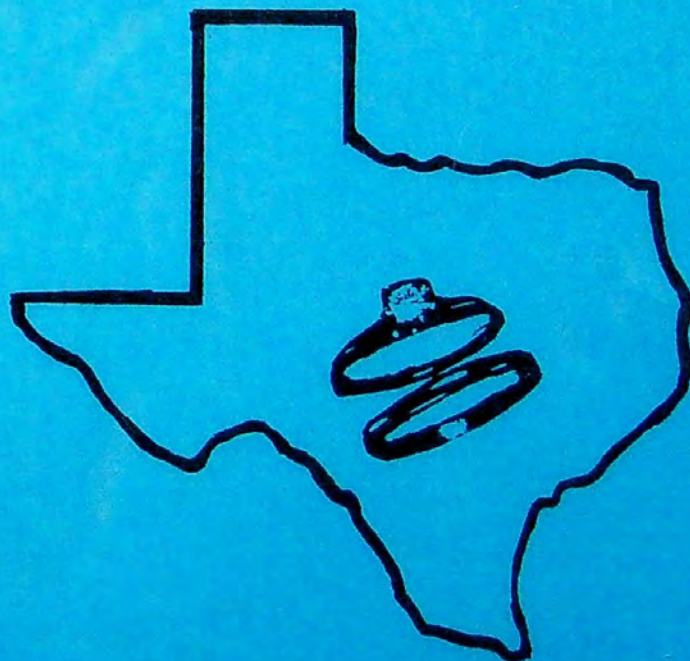
TEXAS

MARRIAGES

VOLUME I

A-L

1824 - 1850



By

Helen Swenson

Vol. I

✓ 29725

GEN  
976.4  
SWE

8800 TEXAS MARRIAGES

VOLUME I.

A-L

1824-1850

BY

HELEN SMOTHERS SWENSON  
102 NORTHWEST DRIVE  
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS 78664

INDEX BY

FRANCES TERRY INGMIRE  
10166 CLAIRMONT DRIVE  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63136



Copyright, 1981  
Frances Terry Ingmire  
Helen Smothers Swenson

Cover By  
Helen Smothers Swenson

✓

It is hoped that this Index to 8800 TEXAS MARRIAGES will be a great instrument for the researcher. Much work went into this private collection made by a donor who requested that they stay anonymous.

Let it be noted that throughout both volumes of these marriages, you will find the same groom to the same bride but different dates of marriage and in some instances, different counties. The reason being that the earliest date was probably a marriage bond. Many of the Texas early marriages were contracts. The following taken from a contract: (Extracted):

"wishing to unite ourselves in the bonds of Matrimony and there being no Priest in the Colony." "we mutually bind ourselves to each other in the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars to have our marriage celebrated by the Priest of this Colony or some other Priest authorized." Remember, Texas was under Mexican rule until 1845 when on December 29, 1845, was officially annexed to the United States.

It is advised that if the researcher using this index to these TEXAS MARRIAGES should find a marriage of interest, then that researcher should write to the county seat of that county and purchase a copy of the marriage record and or bond as there is much more information to be found but due to space of this big project, there just wasn't enough room to print all found on some of the marriage records.

You will find on some of the surnames there will be two surnames with a slash dividing the names, this is used in this publication to show questionable reading of the name.

EXAMPLE: On page 6--BAKER/BABER, Joseph H. In the Bride's Index both names appear in the index.

Many of the original counties had their early court records destroyed or in some mysterious way, some have disappeared. The following counties are the ones which have marriages that appear in Volume I & Volume II of "8800 TEXAS MARRIAGES." The ones with a star (\*) designate the records missing prior to 1850.

ANDERSON	*DENTON	JACKSON	ROBERTSON
ANGELINA	De WITT	*JASPER	RUSK
AUSTIN	ELLIS	JEFFERSON	*SABINE
*BASTROP	FANNIN	KAUFMAN	SAN AUGUSTINE
BELL	FAYETTE	LAMAR	*SAN PATRICIO
BEXAR	Ft. BEND	**LEON	*SHELBY
*BOWIE	GALVESTON	*LIBERTY	SMITH
BRAZORIA	GILLESPIE	*LIMESTONE	*STARR
BRAZOS	*GOLIAD	MATAGORDA	*TARRANT
BURLESON	GONZALES	MEDINA	*TITUS
CALDWELL	GRAYSON	*MILAM	TRAVIS
CALHOUN	GRIMES	MONTGOMERY	TYLER
CAMERON	GUADALUPE	NACOGDOCHES	*UPSHUR
CASS	HARRIS	NAVARRO	*VAN ZANDT
CHEROKEE	HARRISON	NEWTON	VICTORIA
COLLIN	HAYS	**NUECES	WALKER
COLORADO	HENDERSON	PANOLA	WASHINGTON
COMAL	HOPKINS	POLK	WEBB
COOKE	*HOUSTON	*RED RIVER	WHARTON
DALLAS	HUNT	*REFUGIO	WILLIAMSON

\*\*Unknown why left out of collection

COUNTY ABBREVIATIONS

ANDERSON-----	Andr.	HAYS-----	Hays
ANGELINA-----	Angl.	HOPKINS-----	Hopk.
AUSTIN-----	Aust.	HUNT-----	Hunt
BELL-----	Bell	JACKSON-----	Jack.
BRAZORIA-----	Braz.	JASPER-----	Jasp.
BRAZOS-----	Bras.	JEFFERSON-----	Jeff.
BURLESON-----	Burl.	KAUFMAN-----	Kauf.
CALDWELL-----	Cald.	LAMAR-----	Lamr.
CALHOUN-----	Calh.	LAVACA-----	Lava.
CAMERON-----	Camr.	MATAGORDA-----	Matg.
CASS-----	Cass	MEDINA-----	Medi.
CHEROKEE-----	Cher.	MONTGOMERY-----	Mont.
COLLIN-----	Coll.	NACOGDOCHES-----	Nacg.
COLORADO-----	Colo.	NAVARRO-----	Navr.
COMAL-----	Coml.	NEWTON-----	Newt.
COOKE-----	Cook.	PANOLA-----	Pano.
DALLAS-----	Dall.	POLK-----	Polk
DeWITT-----	DeWi.	RED RIVER-----	RedR.
ELLIS-----	Ells.	REFUGIO-----	Refg.
FANNIN-----	Fann.	ROBERTSON-----	Robt.
FAYETTE-----	Faye.	RUSK-----	Rusk
Ft.BEND-----	FtBd.	SAN AUGUSTINE--	SanA.
GALVESTON-----	Galv.	SMITH-----	Smit.
GILLESPIE-----	Gill.	TRAVIS-----	Trav.
GONZALES-----	Gonz.	VICTORIA-----	Vict.
GRAYSON-----	Gray.	WALKER-----	Walk.
GRIMES-----	Grim.	WASHINGTON-----	Wash.
GUADALUPE-----	Guad.	WEBB-----	Webb
HARRIS-----	Hari.	WHARTON-----	Whar.
HARRISON-----	Harr.	WILLIAMSON-----	Wmsn.

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

N/D;ND; N/R--No Date; No Return. (I have placed mostly ND, No Dates).

I.N.D.I.T.--"Indian Depredations in Texas" by J.W.Wilbarger

Wid.--Widow

As these marriages were typed from file cards and it was found that a Surname was out of alphabetical order, a star was placed by the name and if space allowed, the page number where the marriage could be found.

If there was no date, the year date of where the marriage appeared on the court records and or index was placed with ND (No Date).

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
ABBORTS, Johann Henry	SPECKLE, Catherine	8/17/1849	Colo.
ABERCRUMBIE?, William	VAN WIKES, Mrs. Larena or Sarena	5/ 6/1844	Colo.
ABLE, Andrew	GILBERT, Frances M.	2/ 8/1846	Nacg.
ABLE, John A.	HOLCOMB, Margaret Ann	1/24/1850	Cher.
ABLES, Ezekial	GILBERT, Sabina	10/18/1845	SanA.
ABLES, Harrison	WORNEL, Mary Ann	12/24/1837	SanA.
ABNEY, Ira	WALKER, Elizabeth	4/02/1838	Wash.
ABSHEAR, Isaac	ROWEN, Elizabeth	10/15/1846	Rusk
ACKERMANN, Carl	VOGEL, Bertha	5/01/1850	Coml.
ACKERMANN, Frederick	BAUMANN, Rosanna	5/17/1850	Bexr.
ACKLEN, Newton	MALHENEY, Celia	8/20/1844	Matg.
ACOSTA, Francisco	MIGUEL, Mrs. M.S.	12/09/1846	Nacg.
ACOSTA, Luis	SANCHES, Maria Lucilla	8/16/1850	Nacg.
ADAIR, Joseph	CUMMINGS, Isabella	12/24/1839	Colo.
ADAMS, A. G.	GARNER, Amanda M.	12/13/1850	Polk
ADAMS, Alensworth	WEBB, Minerva	1/23/1844	Robt.
ADAMS, Capila B.	CLOSE, Martha Ann	12/30/1848	Galv.
ADAMS, Chesley M.	STEPHENS, Martha	7/02/1846	Harr.
ADAMS, George W.	ROBERTSON, Jane R.	9/30/1850	Calh.
ADAMS, Hugh H.	DUFEE, Jane	2/19/1844	SanA.
ADAMS, Isaac	MARTIN, Angeline	8/27/1843	Lamr.
ADAMS, Isaac G.	JAMES, Henrietta Jane	7/19/1849	RedR.
ADAMS, J. Q.	SCARBOROUGH, Emily	5/09/1848	RedR.
ADAMS, John S.	ROBERTS, Nancy E.	7/13/1837	SanA.
ADAMS, S. P.	MURPHEY, Martha A.F.	3/12/1849	Rusk
ADAMS, Thomas E.	TARKINGTON, Mrs. Rosannah	1/03/1850	Pano.
ADAMS, Thomas J.	BOSTIC, Martha	1/19/1838	Matg.
ADAMS, Wherry B.	DUNMAN, Jane	7/20/1841	Hari.
ADAMS, William D.F.	MADDEN, Sarah A.	2/14/1850	Andr.
ADAMS, William E.	DEAN, Ann Eliza	5/16/1847	Harr.
ADDAMS, Warren	JACKSON, Sarah R.	2/20/1842	Colo.
ADDISON, William F.	COOK, Emily F.	11/26/1844	Rusk
ADKINS, Owen	CLEMENTS, Cinderilla	12/24/1850	Trav.
ADKINS, Dr. William L.	SHAW, Mary Elizabeth	1/30/1843	Faye.
ADRIAN, Bernhard	DETZE, Maria	1/28/1850	Calh.
AEMUDESAY, F.	SANGER, M.	1/10/1848	Galv.
AHLERT, William	MAHONY, Elizabeth	10/27/1838	Matg.
AHLERT, William	HARDING, Catherine Ann	7/08/1840	Jack.
AHR, Stephen	BILLHARTZ, Anna Maria	12/07/1847	Bexr.
AILING, Heina	DERMAN, Ernestine	7/13/1846	Galv.
AILSTALK, John J.	WOOD, Mary Ann	11/17/1848	Rusk
AINSWORTH, James P.	BROWN, Margaret	11/08/1849	Polk
AKER, Thomas	BENNETT, Sarah J.	7/22/1850	Dall.
AKERMANN, Joseph	FREY, Margarete	4/20/1849	Coml.
AKNA, Frances	MOSS, Susan	12/05/1842	Colo.
ALBERT, Gard	FROSCH, Christinia	3/23/1850	Faye.
ALBERT, John	STABOST, Mina	6/13/1848	Galv.
ALBRECHT, Blaseus (A.48)	KUBEIN, Maria (A.28)	6/18/1847	Coml.
ALBRECHT, Eustus H.W.	BARTHING, Mrs. Christine	9/07/1850	Coml.
ALBRIGHT, William J.	BIRD, Sarah	11/15/1840	Aust.
ALDERETE, Benicio	GUTIERRES, Paloma	8/05/1848	Bexr.
ALDERETE, Jesus	XIMENES, Anita	1/27/1848	Bexr.
ALDRICH, E.L.	LETTS, Mary Morris	6/22/1846	Galv.
ALDRIDGE, Joel H.	RUSSELL, Frances	7/12/1847	Angl.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
ALDRIDGE, William B.	PATTON, America	12/07/1842	Braz.
ALENTZ, Antone	SEIBEL, Anna	2/24/1846	Vict.
ALEXANDER, A.W.	GREEN, Mrs. Malinda	2/21/1849	Newt.
ALEXANDER, D. T.	CRABTREE, Mrs. F.	5/27/1850	Lamr.
ALEXANDER, Elias	DANIEL, Rebeckah J.	6/17/1847	Coll.
ALEXANDER, H.G.	McDANIEL, Mary	10/18/1844	SanA.
ALEXANDER, Isaac	HAVENS, Synthia M.	2/10/1847	Hopk.
ALEXANDER, Jerome B.	BURNHAM, Amanda	12/21/1841	Faye
ALEXANDER, John R.	JONES, Mary Jane	11/28/1843	Aust.
ALEXANDER, L.C.	KENEDY, D.	3/01/1849	Lamr.
ALEXANDER, Leo	KRIEGER, Catherine	8/04/1849	Camr.
ALEXANDER, Lyman W.	CUMMINS, Jane G.	12/31/1840	Colo.
ALEXANDER, Mark	SHARP, Emma D.	3/05/1838	SanA.
ALEXANDER, Richard	CARR, Rachel	11/07/1850	Jeff.
ALEXANDER, Robt., Rev.	AYRES, Eliza Perkins	1/24/1838	Aust.
ALEXANDER, Esquire T.C.	MABRARY, Mrs. Ann J.	11/09/1850	Harr.
ALEXANDER, Thomas K.	BARWICK, Josephine	1/16/1850	Jeff.
ALFORD, Hatch	LONGLEY, Marthy	12/23/1848	Aust.
ALFORD, I.C.	ANDERSON, Amanda	7/20/1850	Faye.
ALFORD, John	SIMPSON, Mary	10/10/1845	Aust.
ALFORD, William H.	ELLIOTT, Mary	5/23/1850	Matg.
ALISEY, Robert T.	SANDERS, Elizabeth	5/22/1841	Faye.
ALLAN, James C.	HAY, Catharine	5/02/1839	Refg.
ALLARD, J.B.E.	KIRKHAM, Courtney Ann	3/23/1845	Hari.
ALLARD, James B.	HAMILTON, Amanda E.	4/25/1850	Hopk.
ALLBRITTON, Jesse	NEELY, Elizabeth	2/08/1850	SanA.
ALLCORN, E.W.	BARDSLEY, Malinda	12/22/1838	Aust.
ALLCORN, John H.	CAPLE, Elizabeth A.	8/26/1839	Wash.
ALLCORN, William E.	KIGANS, Sarah	7/02/1829	Braz.
ALLCORN, William E.	PARROTT, Mrs. Julia Ann	10/22/1847	Wash.
ALLEN, Abner	LUCE, Caty	1/22/1849	Cher.
ALLEN, Alonzo	O'NEAL, Ann	7/11/1850	Camr.
ALLEN, Beauford	DUNN, Elizabeth	3/14/1849	Hunt
ALLEN, Benjamin	McNUTT, Martha	11/10/1843	Aust.
ALLEN, Benjamin J.	BALLINGER, Caroline	5/14/1839	Aust.
ALLEN, Clements	DUFF, Arlannica	11/14/1837	Aust.
ALLEN, David X.	FARMER, Sarah	11/26/1848	Fann.
ALLEN, Dixon	DUNN, Mary Jane	4/26/1848	Hunt
ALLEN, Edmund	PRATHER, Catharine	9/09/1847	Walk.
ALLEN, Elijah	HART, Mary	9/12/1839	Jeff.
ALLEN, Elisah	WOOD, Margaret E.	9/04/1849	Jeff.
ALLEN, Enoch(?)	LEMMON, Elizabeth	3/28/1850	Cass
ALLEN, G. G.	COLEMAN, Martha J.	9/12/1850	Harr
ALLEN, George	EDDY, Miss Evalin	10/03/1842	Jeff
ALLEN, Harvey H.	McKIMBLE, Laura	2/10/1839	Galv
ALLEN, Harvey H.	FISHER, Electa Chase	3/01/1848	Hari
ALLEN, Harvey J.	FULTON, Ann	2/07/1848	Mont
ALLEN, Henry R.	CARTER, Margaret	3/12/1842	Hari
ALLEN, Hiel S.	ADAMS, Mrs. Angel Ann	3/04/1847	Lamr
ALLEN, Isaac	NETTLES, Mary S.	11/19/1842	Mont
ALLEN, J. L.	MENSCHING, Fredericke	4/05/1847	Calh
ALLEN, J. M.	HOUSE, M.A.	8/14/1850	Wash
ALLEN, James B.	McNUTT, Nancy	10/15/1837	Aust
ALLEN, James J.	ALLEN, Matilda J.	12/22/1847	SanA
ALLEN, Jesse J.	BIRD, Elba	4/15/1841	Wash

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
ALLEN, John	HATTEN, Mrs. Margaret T.	7/15/1847	Cher.
ALLEN, Johnathan	GENTRY, Martha Jane	10/27/1845	Colo.
ALLEN, Joseph	SCOTT, Phoebe Ann	3/18/1846	Jack.
ALLEN, Joseph M.	COWAN, Ruth	12/19/1850	Wmsn.
ALLEN, Nathan	QUIN, Margaret	10/03/1837	Nacg.
ALLEN, Richard J.	LAMAR, Martha	1/06/1848	Cass
ALLEN, Samuel	DENCKER, Julia	5/23/1847	Faye.
ALLEN, Samuel W.	THOMAS, Rebecca Jane	5/09/1844	Hari.
ALLEN, Standmore H.	GWATHMEY, Jane	2/19/1850	Fann.
ALLEN, Thomas M.	THORNTON, Mary Ann	8/31/1845	Fann.
ALLEN, W. J.	BAILEY, Elizabeth Jane	5/18/1848	Cass
ALLEN, William	BIRD, Wincy	12/14/1837	Aust.
ALLEN, William	BEARD, Elizabeth	12/24/1849	Galv.
ALLEN, William A.	GUAY, Elizabeth	3/18/1850	Kauf.
ALLEN, William T.	SCOTT, Jane	8/05/1845	SanA.
ALLEN, William W.	CLEMENTS, Mary C.	7/22/1850	Trav.
ALLRED, Renne	POPLER, Lydia	10/13/1844	Fann.
ALLSBURY, William W.	DAY, Sarah M.	4/15/1838	Gonz.
ALPHIN, Ruben R.	LINDLEY, Mrs. Margaret F.	7/22/1850	Mont.
ALRED, Stephen	HOWETH, Mary	1/09/1847	Rusk
ALSOBROOK, William H.	HATTON, Missouri Jane	3/05/1846	Robt.
ALSTON, Ephraim	PARKER, Susanna E.	1/05/1850	Rusk
ALSTON, Henry	McCALEB, Elizabeth	11/07/1848	Mont.
ALSTON, John	HAYS, Elizabeth	10/04/1848	Newt.
ALSTON, Richard	PADGET, Mary Ann	11/03/1850	Rusk
ALSTONE, Cact John	HARGES, Elizabeth L.	10/07/1848	Newt.
ALTHAUS, J.C.	BEHONS, Anna Eliza	9/24/1847	Bexr.
AMADOR, Patricio	HUIZAR, M.G.	4/19/1841	Bexr.
AMAJUR?, Mulejar	ZIMMERMAN, Catalina (widow)	8/09/1850	Bexr.
AMMANN, Christian	MECKEL, Sophia	9/06/1847	Faye.
AMOS, Alfred E.	GILMORE, Samantha	9/23/1848	Andr.
ANCENCIA, Theodoro	MORALES, Edliviligen	4/23/1842	Bexr.
ANDERSON, Archibald C.T.	WATSON, Emily	9/16/1848	Hunt
ANDERSON, Benjamin	LEE, Mary Ann	11/19/1843	Nacg.
ANDERSON, Berry W.	SPEARS, Margaret	9/02/1846	Nacg.
ANDERSON, C.R.B.	ASKINS, Nancy	6/30/1844	Lamr.
ANDERSON, Carroll F.	MOORE, Rebecca Jane	6/11/1842	Nacg.
ANDERSON, Henry	HOLT, Mrs. Caroline	10/30/1849	Wash.
ANDERSON, James H.	WELLS, Susannah Matilda	4/16/1846	Harr.
ANDERSON, John	JORDAN, Mrs. Nancy	5/16/1841	Nacg.
ANDERSON, John	MORGAN, Jane Alias MORROW	8/11/1842	Robt.
ANDERSON, John	BO _____, Martha	10/01/1846	RedR.
ANDERSON, John	CALWELL, Mary Ann	4/01/1848	Angl.
ANDERSON, John	LANGSTON, Elizabeth	5/30/1848	Navr.
ANDERSON, John D.	ERSKINE, Ellen	1/05/1847	Guad.
ANDERSON, John H.	BRILEY, Elizabeth	12/30/1840	Nacg.
ANDERSON, Joseph J.	SWEENEY, Elizabeth	2/17/1846	Colo.
ANDERSON, Joseph S.	SWEENEY, Elizabeth	2/10/1845	Colo.
ANDERSON, Mathew	YOUNG, Phebe D.	12/05/1839	Robt.
ANDERSON, Mayfield	HALL, Josephine	7/02/1850	Harr.
ANDERSON, Thomas	JONES, Sarah	5/31/1845	Galv.
ANDERSON, Uriah	SKIGENS, Mahala	8/06/1837	Hari.
ANDERSON, Wiatt	BRANTLEY, Nancy J.	1/04/1847	Hari.
ANDREWS, Cephas K.	HARWELL, Tinsey	5/01/1849	Harr.
ANDREWS, David	ANDREWS, Elizabeth	1/22/1849	Hari.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
ANDREWS, G. B.	DEATON, Esther	9/14/1845
ANDREWS, Henry	WYNN, Martha E.	7/10/1846
ANDREWS, John	MOSS, Elizabeth	8/14/1842
ANDREWS, John, Jr.	GRIFFITH, Charilda or (GRIFFIN, Clarissa)	11/13/1837
ANDREWS, Reddin	MUNN, Mrs. Mary	12/26/1844
ANDREWS, Robert H.	EVANS, Martha Jane	6/07/1848
ANGIER, Samuel T.	PICKETT, Permelia	4/30/1829
ANGLIN, John	POWELL, Missouri Ann	5/18/1842
ANGLIN, William A.	WALTERS, Sarah H.	8/28/1849
ANTHONY, E. J.	ARNOLD, Mary Jane	1/27/1850
ANTHONY, Julius C.	COLLINS, Mary	10/16/1850
ANTUAN, Lantand	OHBERRIA, Catherine	3/15/1847
APPERSON, James P.	GRAY, Mary C.	8/15/1850
ARARA, Juan Jznatio	LaGARZA, Maria	5/26/1840
ARCAGE, Joseph	MORTON, Mary	5/03/1842
ARCENEGA, Christoval Miguel	GORTARRI, M.U.	3/16/1841
ARCHER, Augustus W.	HAYS, Matilda	5/05/1839
ARCHER, John H.	GIBSON, Rosanah	12/24/1840
ARCHIE, William V.	SCOTT, Tabitha Lane	10/19/1848
ARCINIEGA, Gregorio	CURBELO, Emilia	12/25/1850
ARDRY, John N.	SHILES, Nancy A.	11/12/1846
ARISOLA, Ilario	BATELLO, Matilleurcia	1849
ARMSTRONG, Alexander	HOUGER, Josanna	2/25/1849
ARMSTRONG, Cavett	CAVETT, Mrs. Ann	3/10/1840
ARMSTRONG, Henry R.	HEARD, Sarah F.	1/15/1835
ARMSTRONG, Hugh	CLUCK, Franky Jane	10/24/1850
ARMSTRONG, James	NORTON, Catherine	12/20/1844
ARMSTRONG, L. M.	JONES, Mrs. Early	9/04/1837
ARMSTRONG, L. M.	SCOTT, Mrs. Sarah	1/19/1841
ARMSTRONG, Matthew	ASH, America	3/02/1848
ARNETT, William W.	VARNELL, Emily	10/22/1848
ARNOLD, Gotlieb	KOCH, Miss Maria	10/09/1848
ARNOLD, Holly	HADDY, Onis	8/08/1833
ARNOLD, James R.	MUCKLEROY, Sarah	11/26/1846
ARNOLD, Johannis	HEIN, Margaritha	11/10/1845
ARNOLD, John	KENT, Mary Jane	7/09/1846
ARNOLD, John	HOMAN, Anodoth	5/05/1850
ARNOLD, Nelson	BLAKE, Henrietta	1/09/1847
ARNOLD, Westley	RAMSEY, Rachael Katherine	9/30/1847
ARONLD, Wiley	ELIOT, Catherine	3/22/1849
ARRING, William W.	MORRISON, Jane E.	9/01/1834
ARRINGTON, Edmund	PARK, Joanna	2/15/1842
ARRINGTON, Thomas C.	WALTERS, Milia	12/24/1846
ARRINGTON, William W.	RUNNELS, Mrs. Mary Ann	12/18/1849
ARROCHA, Lino	URRUTIA, I.	5/06/1841
ARTHUR, William W.	PEVITO, Paleasa	9/17/1846
ASBURY, John W.	HOLSEN, Manerva	8/20/1839
ASH, J. W.	DOWDLE, Mrs. Anna	6/28/1849
*ASHBY, George	BLAKE, Eliza	10/21/1848
ASHBY, William	MOORE, Mary	1/23/1839
ASHER, Pleasant	TENNELL, Anna	4/02/1850
ASHER, Pleaseant	TENNELL, Mrs.	10/18/1850
ASHER, Tobias B.	DAVID, Mariam	1/04/1849

COUI  
Lam  
Galv  
Har  
Aust  
Faye  
Jack  
Bra  
Mon  
Tyl  
San  
Rob  
Gal  
Dal  
Ref  
Gal  
Bex  
Jef  
Gon  
Har  
Bex  
San  
Web  
FtB  
Rob  
Aust  
Hop  
Har  
Aust  
FtB  
Hop  
Tyl  
Gua  
Aust  
Nac  
Bex  
Gon  
Com  
Gal  
Cas  
Sm  
Gon  
Nac  
Che  
Gri  
Bex  
Jef  
Har  
Lam  
Galv  
Har  
DeW  
Gon  
Wms



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
*ASHBY, James H. (*Pg.4)	HENRY, Mary E.	2/19/1846	Hari.
ASHER, William	MONKAN, Catharine	10/01/1848	Cald.
ASHER, William J.	BIRDS, Winny	8/13/1837	Hari.
ASHERBRANNER, J.G.	SIMPSON, Martha	10/24/1850	Pano.
ASHFORD, John B.	WHITE, Lutitia A.	9/24/1850	Grim.
ASHLEY, Jeremiah S.	HENDERSON, Martha	7/16/1848	Hopk.
ASHLEY, Thomas J.	BAKER, Winny	7/19/1849	Lamr.
ASHLEY, W.	COX, M. A.	3/28/1848	Lamr.
ASHMORE, Bailey	LEWIS, Matilda	7/20/1848	Hopk.
ASHMORE, James	COLLINS, Nancy Jane	5/27/1848	Andr.
ASHWORTH, Aaron	GIBSON, Syvena	1/08/1846	Jeff.
ASHWORTH, Abner	COLLIER, Rosale	1/26/1838	Jeff.
ASHWORTH, Drury	NELSON, Elizabeth	12/31/1846	Jeff.
ASHWORTH, Jackson	WILLIS, Messina	8/06/1847	Jeff.
ASHWORTH, James	ASHWORTH, Sophia	11/05/1849	Angl.
ASHWORTH, Luke	PERKINS, Miss Lucinda	10/19/1844	Jeff.
ASHWORTH, William	GALLIER, Delilie	2/02/1838	Jeff.
ASHWORTH, William	BUNCH, Mary	3/30/1840	Jeff.
ASKINS, C. S.	WHITBY or WHITLY, N.J.	4/23/1846	Lamr.
ASKINS, P. C.	BRYAN, E. J.	2/15/1849	Lamr.
ASLER, John	BEHEMANN, Wilhelmina	6/02/1848	Galv.
ASTON, Samuel M.	CONNER, Rebecca A.	1/25/1847	Cher.
ATCHISON, S.	BARBEE, Sarah Jane	2/24/1844	SanA.
ATCHLEY, Jefferson C.	DECKARD, Martha	8/18/1850	Hopk.
ATKINS, Daniel	BLACKWELL, Jane A.V.	6/09/1847	Nacg.
ATKINS, James	McILVAINE, Mrs. Mary	1/13/1848	Hari.
ATKINS, William L.	MUNN, Susan	8/19/1849	Faye.
ATKINSON, Cyrus	GABLE, Sarah	8/13/1850	Rusk
ATKINSON, Henry	BARKLEY, Mrs. Matilda	2/23/1844	Nacg.
ATTEBERRY, Jesse	BOWLIN, Elizabeth	4/15/1847	Coll.
ATTERBERRY, Allen	THOMAS, Mary Jane	9/21/1847	Fann.
ATTERBERRY, Charles	COOPER, Caroline	8/06/1848	Hunt
AUGE or OGE, Adolph	GARTINER or GARDINER, Catherina	4/29/1847	Bexr.
AUGILAR, Nepocemeno	PEREZ, Gertrudes	12/03/1849	Bexr.
AUSTIN, David	GRANT, Mary	11/01/1837	Aust.
AUSTIN, David B.	JONES, Maudine R.	10/27/1850	Fann.
AUSTIN, William	WOOLSEY, Mrs. Blanch Eliz.	12/23/1845	Colo.
AUSTIN, William D.	BALDWIN, Eliza	1/22/1850	FtBd.
AUTREY, R.	WATSON, Mrs. H.R.	11/05/1846	Wash.
AUTREY, William	BARNES, Narcissus	11/19/1846	Tylr.
AVERY, Amos	WILLIS, Nancy	10/05/1850	Tylr.
AVERY, Richard I.	GREEN, Minerva M.	9/05/1850	Cher.
AVERY, William	LUNSFORD, Mrs. Polly Ann	9/09/1845	Harr.
AXSON, Foster A.	LEWIS, Laura	5/19/1845	Matg.
AYERS, Earl H.	PILAND, E. J.	7/07/1844	Lamr.
AYRES, Daniel R. B.	BEAVERS, Gelina	2/16/1847	Hopk.
BABBITT, Benjamine	ALLEN, Sally	5/14/1833	Aust.
BABER or BAKER, Joseph H.	LOWER, Leonicia	11/04/1848	Camr.
BACCUS, Joseph	PHILIPS, L.	2/11/1847	Lamr.
BACHM, Robert	MARTEN, Mariana (Widow)	4/08/1850	Bexr.
BACKHAUS, Johann R.	MEHRENS, Hornchea	7/09/1850	Faye.
BACO, Ascencio	LARA, Eugenia	10/29/1845	Bexr.
BACON, Thomas H.	HARRELL, Martha E.	7/24/1847	Trav.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
BADCOCK, Dudley W.	GRANDISON, Margaret	10/08/1839	Hari.
BADER, Englebert	PARKER, Ellen D.	4/23/1840	Hari.
BADER, Michel	WEST, Mary	9/28/1846	Galv.
BADGELEY, Job	MARKS, Liddie	2/06/1848	Dall.
BADGER, James B.	JAMIRSON, Frances	8/10/1850	Hari.
BADILLO, Hernando	GONZALES, Arcaria	12/25/1850	Bexr.
BADING, Adolph	DINSEN, Frederika	6/19/1850	Coml.
BAGBY, Thomas M.	BAKER, Marianna	2/23/1848	Harri.
BAGGETT, Sebern J.	ROBINSON, Mary Ann	6/18/1847	Navr.
BAGGETT, Silas	WARREN, Ellen	1/03/1845	Rusk
BAILEY, Alamon	WRIGHT, Miss N.E.	3/02/1848	Whar.
BAILEY, Howard	DAVIS, Elizabeth	7/22/1847	Gonz.
BAILEY, J.M.	CRISP, M.E.	5/24/1846	Lamr.
BAILEY, James W.	LOVING, Angeline Francis	11/18/1847	Cass
BAILEY, John	CROWELL, Nancy	4/05/1845	Nacg.
BAILEY, John M.	BIGGS, Edna	6/12/1848	Hari.
BAILEY, John W.	HUGHES, Darcus E.	1/25/1849	Navr.
BAILEY, Marquis	HART, Catherine A.F.	4/12/1846	Galv.
BAILEY, William	TUCKER, Nancy	1/01/1850	RedR.
BAILEY, William Jeremiah	WHITTEN, Mrs. Elizabeth	10/03/1850	Nacg.
BAILY, Hiram W.	HARLOW, Almira B.	4/27/1848	Hopk.
BAILY, John	FRANKLIN, Nancy E.	3/24/1841	Lamr.
BAILY, Tandy R.	CURETON, Mary Ann	11/05/1847	Hunt
BAINES, Whitaker	CARTWRIGHT, Eliza Jane	12/10/1846	FtBd.
BAINS, Lunsford	HOOVER, Nancy	7/19/1849	Rusk
BAIRD, J.G.	STALLCUP, Mrs. E.J.	4/27/1849	Lamr.
BAIRD, Samuel M.	BYRD, Rebecca Jane	5/28/1849	Mont.
BAIRD, William	BRIDGES, Margaret	3/14/1834	Braz.
BAKER, Abram	GRIFFITH/GRIFFIN, Tabitha Ann	11/09/1841	Jack.
BAKER, Amos	PARRY, Rose Nannie	2/20/1842	Galv.
BAKER, Bradford	BRASHEARS, Malinda	4/05/1849	Polk
BAKER, Erasmus	BODENSTEIN, Louiza	5/28/1850	Hari.
BAKER, Grain? P.	BAKER, Sarah Ann	8/16/1849	Cass
BAKER, Henry	CORNELISON, Nancy	2/13/1845	Lamr.
BAKER, J.	LYNCH, Martha	6/20/1844	SanA.
BAKER, Jacob	LANGKROFT, Henrietta	9/28/1846	Galv.
BAKER, James M.	ROBINSON, Matilda E.	7/05/1846	Fann.
BAKER, James M.	FORESTER, Ruth	2/17/1848	Dall.
BAKER, John	DILWORTH, Elizabeth	1/21/1842	Gonz.
BAKER/BABER, Joseph H.	LOWER, Leonicia	11/04/1848	Camr.
BAKER, Robert	BURLESON, Elizabeth	9/06/1842	Mont.
BAKER, Shepherd	HARRIS, Lina	8/07/1849	Wmsn.
BAKER, Thomas Crutcher	PIERSON, Martha Ann	12/25/1845	Fann.
BAKER, William	BRENKOPH, Catherine	5/23/1847	Galv.
BAKER, William	BRENKOPH, Caroline	2/17/1848	Galv.
BAKER, William H.	HABERMACHER, Catharine	9/30/1848	Hari.
BAKER, William R.	RUNNELS, Hester Elinor	12/15/1845	Hari.
BAKER, William R.	ROSS, Eliza	10/23/1850	Faye.
BAKER, Wilson W.	McGOWIN, Mary G.	1/30/1839	SanA.
BAKER, Wilson W.	McALLISTER, Nancy J.A.	3/03/1850	Rusk
BAKER, Yarborough	JONES, Margaret Elizabeth	1/08/1843	Mont.
BALDINGER, Andrew	WILD, Catherine	4/09/1840	Galv.
BALDRIDGE, W.H.H.	TOWNSEND, Miss Jerusia E.	10/12/1844	Colo.
BALDRIDGE, William H.H.	DILLARD, Sarah	4/28/1841	Wash.
BALDUS, Carl John	HERBER, Caroline Pauline	3/02/1850	Coml.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BALDWIN, Kinche	GRIGSBY, Jane	11/04/1850	Rusk
BALEY, B. H.	STRAHAN, Miss Mary C.	8/14/1850	Colo
BALEY, Jeremiah	DAVIS, Martha J.	1/04/1848	Gonz.
BALL, Benjamin	JERNIGAN, Melinda	9/05/1843	Fann.
BALL, George	PERRY, Sarrah	4/19/1843	Galv.
BALLARD, Asa T.	HAMILTON, Sarah	3/21/1848	RedR.
BALLARD, C. A.	THORP, Martha Ann	9/18/1850	RedR.
BALLARD, Collatinus	HALLET, Jane	12/08/1843	Colo.
BALLARD, James E.	WARD, Elizabeth	3/04/1849	RedR.
BALLEW, Seth	ARMOR, Elizabeth	6/18/1838	Mont.
BALLIEN, Charles K.	CLAUDE, Mary	3/19/1849	Galv.
BALSMIER, Henry	GOODWIN, Eliza	10/07/1847	Dall.
BANCROFT, Jethro R.	WILLIAMS, Mary	7/28/1842	Hari.
BANDEGAME, Niels	SRAMVADEL, Sophie	3/23/1844	Galv.
BANDINO, Charles	LOUVANT, Antoinette	8/24/1840	Galv.
BANDT, John	HASTING, Therea	2/11/1848	Galv.
BANDY, Richard T.	ROWLINS, Amelia A.	8/30/1848	Dall.
BANE, James F.	WHITAKER, Louisa Frances	4/07/1850	Nacg.
BANKHEAD, William C.	BLEVINS, Elizabeth I.	9/28/1848	Navr.
BANKS, Rezia J.	TRIMBLE, Minerva	12/11/1843	Nacg.
BANKS, William	LINDSEY, Eliza	5/04/1848	Cher.
BANKSTON, Asa	LAWSON, Polly M.	3/09/1848	Fann.
BANNING, John	SOLES, Rebecca	12/19/1846	Trav.
BANTA, Henry	WINIFORD, Susan C.	1/03/1849	Hunt
BANTA, William	HAIRSTON, Lucinda	3/03/1850	Wmsn.
BANTEO, C. H.	SPAULDING, Deborah H.	7/04/1840	Galv.
BARA, Nicolas	LEAL, Maria Josefa	1837-1848	Bexr.
BARA, Nicoley	LEAL, Ma Josefa	9/25/1845	Bexr.
BARBEE, E.H.	STUART, N.J.	12/02/1848	Smit.
BARBER, George C.	EDWARDS, Eliza W.	11/06/1849	SanA.
BARBER, Silas H.	POSEY, Sarah A.	12/06/1846	Nacg.
BARBY, John H.	KIRK, Margaret Ann	8/01/1850	Kauf.
BARCLAY, Jeremiah T.	RIGSBY, Eliza A.	1/07/1849	Tylr.
BARCLAY, Lacy M.	McQUEEN, Nancy	7/11/1850	Tylr.
BARDIN, Jesse	SMITH, Abigail	4/17/1845	Faye.
BARGAS, Estaban	MARTINEZ, J.	10/03/1841	Bexr.
BARGAS, Luis	GARZA, Encamacion	8/28/1850	Bexr.
BAREFIELD, Henry D.	MILTON, Lavina	10/04/1849	Tylr.
BARFIELD, Cravin J.	SMITH, Hannah	8/16/1848	SanA.
BARFIELD, James	MOON/MOOR, Adeline	3/29/1848	Rusk
BARFIELD, Henry	THOMAS, Martha	11/24/1850	Nacg.
BARFIELD, Isham C.	ROGERS, Ruthy L.	3/02/1842	Nacg.
BARKER, Frederick	HEIR, Maria	11/13/1845	Galv.
BARKER, Henry C.	RITCHEY, Mary Ann	2/21/1850	Hopk.
BARKER, James A.	MILLICAN, Adaline	5/15/1845	Bras.
BARKER, Joshua	HART, Sary	4/20/1848	Dall.
BARKER, Lema	STANIFORD, Elizabeth	11/11/1830	Braz.
BARKER, Robert P.	RUSSELL, Nancy Jane	12/30/1849	Fann.
BARKER, Wm. Washington	HARLOW, Almira	10/04/1850	Hopk.
BARKLEY, Robert	BROWN, Matilda C.	10/14/1838	SanA.
BARKSDALE, J.C.	WOOD, Margaret	12/31/1846	Pano.
BARKSDALE, Lewis	GILLILAND, Mary	6/14/1842	Nacg.
BARKSDALE, Malcolm J.	STEWART, Sarah	9/17/1842	Nacg.
BARKSDALE, Nathan G.	BARBER, Eliza Ann	11/26/1848	Pano.
BARKSDALE, Parmenas	HOWETH, Eliza	5/14/1843	Rusk

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BARMORE, Hiram Lee	NAIL, Marcellena	11/16/1848	RedF
BARNABY, J.T.	HAMMONDS, Nancy J.	1/27/1848	Rusk
BARNARD, E. L.	DAYT, Henrietta T.	12/31/1840	Galv
BARNARD, Joseph H.	DANFORTH, Nancy M.	7/30/1841	FtBd
BARNES, Green H.	RECTOR, Miss Isabella	2/07/1849	Guad
BARNES, John P.	ELLIOT, Mrs. Eliere	10/19/1848	Jeff
BARNETT, Daniel	COX, Cyrena	3/03/1848	Smit
BARNETT, Eli.	DEVAT, Mrs.Selina	4/26/1841	Lamr
BARNETT, John	DONAHOO, Lorinda	6/15/1848	Walk
BARNETT, John	DOUGHERTY, Adaline C.	8/26/1849	Rusk
BARNETT, John P.	BEAMAN, Martha A.	5/24/1849	Nacg
BARNETT, Landay	HIGHTOWER, Josephine	5/30/1849	SanA
BARNETT, Othias	HICKS, Polly A.	8/25/1841	Lamr
BARNETT, Thomas	TUBBS, Nancy (spinster)	4/25/1825	Aust
BARNETT, William	RABB, Millissa C.	3/07/1850	Faye
BARNETT, William H.H.	UTZMAN, Mary Jane	10/12/1848	Rusk
BARNHART, Andrew	SULLIVAN, Caroline	3/14/1850	Camr
BARNHART, Joseph	SMITH, Mary E.	6/25/1841	Trav
BARNHILL, John D.	CALHOUN, Elizabeth H.	1/29/1848	DeWi
BARNHILL, P.F.	KELLEY, Mrs.	12/26/1849	Wash
BARNS, William	McKAY, Mary E.	7/10/1848	Harr
BARNS, William A.	DOOLEY, Matilda Catherine	12/26/1850	Rusk
BARNZ, William D.	SMITH, Talitha C.	1/14/1849	Dall
BARR, John	COURTNEY, Isabella	12/25/1848	Trav
BARR, John	HIRNESLEY, Fanny	2/19/1850	Wmsn
BARR, Nathan D.	NEUMAN/NEWMAN, Rachel C.	5/28/1838	Colo
BARR, Seth	WOODNIFT, Mary S.	5/12/1844	Galv
BARREN, Lewis	ALFRED, E.	8/10/1848	Wash
BARRET, William	WIENT, Elizabeth	7/05/1829	Braz
BARRETT, Samuel	ROBBINET, Hester Jane	2/22/1849	Hari
BARRETT, Thomas C.	STERNE, Eva Helen Eugenie	6/02/1845	Nacg
BARRETT, William M.	HAMILTON, Nancy C.	12/05/1847	Walk
BARRIER, Abram	CUMMINS, Harriet	1/12/1847	Faye
BARRIER, Michael	BALLEW, Mrs. Milbrey R.	4/22/1847	Faye
BARRON, A. F.	HOWIS, Dovy A.	5/17/1844	Hari
BARRON, A.F.	MILLER, Mary	1/03/1848	Hari
BARRON, Francis M.	WALKER, Mildred H.	3/05/1849	Angl
BARROW, Samuel	MOORE, Vecettia	4/17/1849	Rusk
BARROW, Simpson	COOPER, Susanah	8/10/1850	Hunt
BARRY, William T.	CALAWAY, Elizabeth	12/18/1842	Colo
BARTELS, William	LAMMERS, Wuebki Margarita	3/29/1840	Hari
BARTES, John H.	RATTAN, Malinda	4/03/1844	Lamr
BARTH, Bertholdf	BAKER, Sarah Elizabeth	12/09/1850	Bexr
BARTHOLOMAE, Andreas	BOHRDORF, Catherine	10/17/1847	Coml
BARTLESON, Peter K.	BELLOWS, Charlotte S.	2/05/1840	Hari
BARTLETT, George	SMITH, Charity	3/14/1844	SanA
BARTLETT, James	FOSTER, P.	12/28/1847	Lamr
BARTLETT, James R.	RITCHIE, Jemma	9/10/1839	Hari
BARTLETT, Joseph	ESTES, Amanda M.	4/13/1839	Wash
BARTLETT, William	ENSWORTH, Mrs. Nancy Ann	4/05/1846	Nacg
BARTLETT, William	ROBERTS, Mahala	2/22/1850	Burl
BARTLING, Henry	STINKEL, Christine	3/15/1847	Coml
BARTON, David A.	McGREW, Samantha Ann	1/27/1842	Robt
BARTON, John	RAY, Melisse Ann	5/18/1847	Burl
BARTON, John H.	BOREN, Mary Ann	8/12/1841	Nacg

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
BARTON, M. D.	WASHINGTON, Nancy M.	6/13/1850	Rusk
BARTON, Reuben T.	REED, Carry Ann	5/24/1849	Rusk
BARTZ, Adam	ZIMMERMANN, Caroline	3/26/1850	Medi.
BARWICK, Thomas, Jr.	FAULK, Miss Nancy	6/20/1842	Jeff.
BARZA/GARZA, Estevan	BERA/BARA, Dolores	5/23/1849	Bexr.
BASFORD, Enos. S.	FAITH, Eliza Ann	10/17/1844	Faye.
BASS, Ebenezer	VINOR, Basshaba	12/22/1841	Mont.
BASS, Elijah	BROWN, N. J.	9/05/1850	Cher.
BASS, George W.	GLASS, Elizabeth	8/03/1837	SanA.
BASS, William	NEWMAN, Margaret	10/14/1850	RedR.
BASS, William A.	HIBBITT, Louisa J.	7/13/1837	SanA.
BASSETT, C. N.	BEAL, Julia L.N.	2/08/1839	Hari.
BASTRAM, Mack	WEIMMES, Helena K.	1/07/1848	Galv.
BATEMAN, Thomas	LOOKUP, Mrs. Elizabeth	12/16/1850	Colo.
BATES, Alexander P.	BREWER, Allena Ann	10/17/1848	Nacg.
BATES, David E.	BULLOCK, Elizabeth J.	12/10/1844	Nacg.
BATES, J. C.	EDMONSON, Mrs. E.E.	5/08/1846	Lamr.
BATES, John C.	O'NEAL, Mrs. Nancy	3/28/1841	Lamr.
BATES, Joseph V.	RUMEL, Ida	6/03/1850	Galv.
BATES, Thomas	COOKE, Mary L.	6/14/1843	Galv.
BATS, John J.	ELLIOTT, Elizabeth	8/02/1848	Cass
BATSON/POSTON, Daniel	GILCHRIST, Miss Sarah	3/08/1845	Jeff.
BATT, Flavious N.	HUBBARD, Elizabeth R.	6/03/1849	Hari.
BATTEN, Samuel	BROWN, Rosanna E.	2/13/1844	Nacg.
BATTLE, Miles W.	SPRINGER, Mrs. Treasy	12/29/1842	FtBd.
BATTLE, Mills M.	CARPENTER, Mary	N/D(1826)	Aust.
BATTLE, William H.	MEDCALF, Nancy	12/03/1841	FtBd.
BATTLE, William H.	BRYAN, Hazard Chatham	10/07/1847	FtBd.
BAUCH, Adolphus	CHRISTIANSEN, Mrs. Louisa	1/29/1849	Aust.
BAUER, Carl Ehrigott	SIDENDOPT, Wilhelmine	10/23/1850	Hari.
BAUER, John C.	STIEVIENG, Eva	9/08/1850	Guad.
BAUER, Dr. John H.	WHITING, Melissa	4/11/1846	Hari.
BAUGH, Edwin H.	HARRISON, Louisa P.	9/15/1848	Harr.
BAULCH, John	ROBERTS, Elizabeth	1/21/1841	Nacg.
BAUMEN, Frederick V.	FRIEDHOFF, Anna Louisa	4/30/1847	Galv.
BAUMGARTEN, F.W.A.	BOHNE, E.C.W.	5/16/1848	Hari.
BAXTER, Charles	BEAUMONT, Jane	3/14/1849	Jeff.
BAXTER, Thomas S.	HENSLEY, Mrs. Rebecca	1/06/1846	Aust.
BAXTER, William C.	PACE, Mary	1/22/1842	Colo.
BAXTER, William C.	NEILL, Miss Caledonia	9/26/1848	Guad.
BAYLOR, William L.	WILLIAMS, Mary I.	1/17/1850	Faye.
BAYNES, James	SMITH, Elizabeth	4/26/1849	Rusk
BAYNES, William	NORRIS, Elizabeth	4/23/1849	Rusk
BAYS, Henry L.	WILSON, Mary Ann	5/28/1838	Colo.
BEACHAM/BEACHUM, James W.	LEE, Mary	8/21/1849	Andr.
BEALE, Robert H.	JONES, Martha L.	12/21/1847	Hari.
BEALE, Robert H.	JONES, Martha S.	1/26/1849	FtBd.
BEAN, Absolom	BUNDICK, Caroline	3/22/1850	FtBd.
BEAN, David	MIDDLETON, Elen	12/06/1846	Cher.
BEAN, Ellis M.	RAINEY, Mary Ann	7/03/1848	Cher.
BEAN, Isaac T.	BOON, Nancy	8/04/1847	Cher.
BEAN, S.	GRIDER, M.J.	1/11/1850	Lamr.
BEAN, Samuel M.	RUTHERFORD, Carmel	6/01/1843	Nacg.
BEAN, Doctor William H.	STONE, Edna	8/21/1846	Rusk
BEARD, Andrew J.	PENTECOST, Mrs. Susan	1/06/1846	FtBd.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COU
BEARDSLEY, Lewis	FREESTONE, Racheal	5/12/1850	Tra
BEASLEY, William B.	HARRIS, Mrs. Caroline	8/16/1848	Har
BEASLY, Charles L.	HERFORD, Mary	6/28/1845	San
BEATON, Marmaduke	SMITH, Jane	5/03/1848	Bur
BEATY, Archibald	JAMES, Elmira E.	2/02/1841	Vic
BEATY, Edward	PIERCE, Sarah Jane	6/11/1840	Jac
BEATY, James S.	REYNOLDS, Ruther Ann	1/29/1846	Har
BEATY, Mulinburge H.	HUNTER, Catharine C.	7/17/1843	Fay
BEAUCHAMP, Joseph D.	LINDSEY, Angeline	7/11/1850	Par
BEAUGARD, Perry	HART, Prior	3/12/1844	Fan
BECK, John	SCHATE, Elisa	2/27/1848	Gal
BECK, Samuel	GEAR, Darthula Austin	9/10/1847	Rus
BECKER, Jean	SEILING, Wilhelmina	3/19/1850	Har
BECKER, Theodor Wm.	FEHRENKAMP, Gesine Margareth	7/12/1847	Aus
BECKHAM, F.M.	COLE, M.W.	9/28/1849	Har
BECKSHOFT, John S.	KAHLI, Wilhelmina	2/29/1848	Gal
BEDCHER, August	SEILER, Eliza Margaretta	4/11/1847	Com
BEDECKER, Louis	KRIEDBAUM, Dorothy	2/12/1847	Com
BEEKS, William	MOORE, Jane W.	3/04/1843	Mat
BEEMAN, Isaac	BETHURUM, Hannah	5/30/1849	Dall
BEEMAN, James J.	NAPPER, Catharine	1/11/1849	Dall
BEEMOSS, Payton	GROVE, Hester	8/05/1849	Fan
BEENE, James K.	McDONALD, Ellen	8/12/1844	Nac
BEENHARDT, Carl W.	THON, Sophia Caroline	1/09/1849	Gal
BEESELEY, Napoleon J.	DAUGHTERY, Elizabeth	8/25/1849	Hop
BEESON, Leander	GILSON, Rebecca E.	1/09/1843	Col
BEHLER, Christophe	FLOCK, Anna	11/17/1849	Har
BEHLER, Leopold	VETTERMANN, Augusta	4/06/1850	Gal
BEHLING, Charles	WEIMAPT. Ursula	8/25/1844	Gal
BEHNE, Otto	O BENHAUS, Johanna Wilhelmina	3/14/1849	Har
BEICK, Joseph	STIEVE, Helena	9/26/1849	Gal
BEIDEN, Henry	SEVIER, Lucinda	7/16/1849	Nav
BEKEERS, Conrad	WILHEIM, Barvet	5/19/1848	Cal
BELCHER, Edward H.	MATTHEWS, Mary Elizabeth	4/15/1849	Rus
BELCHER, Isham G.	CLARK, Mrs. B.	10/13/1837	Wash
BELCHER, John	CALVERY, Nancy H.	5/28/1849	Rus
BELCHER, John W.	FORBUS, Mariah	3/04/1848	Rus
BELDEN, Edwin	KELSEY, Elizabeth	5/24/1850	Mat
BELDIN, John	BARTLETT, Frances Emeline	10/23/1839	Har
BELISON, Erineo	BORJAS, F.	1/11/1843	Bex
BELKNAP, James	SHEPPARD, Martha J.	10/30/1843	Mat
BELL, Andrew J.	SHELBURNE, Calperine H.	2/25/1842	Aus
BELL, Charles N.	SIMPSON, Nancy Catherine	5/03/1846	Nac
BELL, David S.	REED, Sarah C.	1/25/1846	Vic
BELL, Ebenezer	VISOR, Bassheba	12/22/1841	Mon
BELL, Edward E.	LITTLE, Nancy L.	12/25/1848	Rus
BELL, Granville P.	SUTTON, Mary Ann	12/27/1848	Faye
BELL, James C.	BAKER, Eliza	6/23/1844	Faye
BELL, James H.	TOWNSEND, Catarine E.	12/01/1847	Har
BELL, James H.	YORK, Marrian	11/29/1839	Aus
BELL, James S.	WORTHAM, M.A.	8/08/1850	Lam
BELL, James W.	MACKINTOSH, Mary M.	9/05/1848	Rus
BELL, James W.	GOODWIN, Sarah N.	7/02/1850	Rus
BELL, John A.	REEVES, Frances L.	11/12/1850	Nac

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BELL, John P.	SUTTON, Ann	2/07/1843	Faye.
BELL, Joseph J.	CHILDRESS, Nancy	8/14/1845	Robt.
BELL, Robert	PATTON, Margaret	7/02/1847	Navr.
BELL, Thomas	GRIMES, Alyal	9/09/1837	Aust.
BELL, Thomas	BEATZ, Mary	9/26/1847	Navr.
BELL, William	WALLING, Lucinda	10/12/1841	Nacg.
BELL, William	SHIELDS, Mary Ann	8/18/1842	Trav.
BELLOWS, Daniel C.	PONTON, Mary H.	12/25/1850	Lava.
BELLOWS, Peter	HERRING, Susan	12/07/1847	Hari.
BELLOWS?, William	FOAT, Mary	1/08/1846	Colo.
BELMER, Charles	KLEIN, Ann Maria	10/24/1846	Coml.
BELVIN, R. H.	MITCHELL, C. W.	1/27/1848	Wash.
BENEDICK, I.W.	LEWIS, Abigail	N/D(1841)	Galv.
BENEDICT, John L.	PIERPONT, Frances S.	10/10/1840	Hari.
BENFER, George	MERKWERTH, Catherine	8/13/1848	Coml.
BENJAMIN, Josiah	SANDERSON, Perces	1/12/1840	Hari.
BENNER, Adolf	MITTENDORF, Louise	10/09/1848	Coml.
BENNETT, Albert P.	MITCHELL, Miss Ann	11/28/1850	Camr.
BENNETT, Artemous	SMITH, Mrs. Launetta	9/25/1848	Mont.
BENNETT, Elijah	MURPHREE, Elizabeth	11/19/1841	Vict.
BENNETT, Leroy	DOCKERY, Wixey	2/08/1848	Pano.
BENNETT, Miles	JERDON, Laura	5/29/1848	Andr.
BENNETT, Peter	SHEBY/SHELBY, Delila	9/25/1848	Rusk
BENNETT, Seabon J.	EPPES, Mary	6/22/1842	Mont.
BENNETT, T. W.	ROBBINETT, Lucinda	2/03/1842	Hari.
BENNINGFIELD, William	BANKSTON, Mary Ann C.	9/07/1848	RedR.
BENSEIG, Deitrich Albrecht	BRAND, Anna Margaratha	6/11/1846	Hari.
BENSON, Ellis	RITCHIE, Mrs. Elizabeth	11/25/1848	Hari.
BENSON, John	WHARTON, Jane	5/22/1844	Hari.
BENSON, Robert S.	McMURREY, Eliza	1/09/1849	Grim.
BENTLEY, Barnett	BRASHEAR, Malinda	8/16/1849	Tylr.
BENTLEY, Whitwill	HAMILL, Margaret	2/09/1843	Nacg.
BENTON, Charles	GROVES, Nancy	8/15/1830	Aust.
BENTON, Waren M.	ROYALL, Marie Louise	3/30/1849	Matg.
BENZ, Thomas	DUNCAN, Nancy	5/18/1847	Andr.
BERCHER, Filla	WEBER, Federicka	2/23/1850	Harr.
BERGSTROM, Swen	GERVIN, Maria E.	3/28/1840	Braz.
BERINGER, George	DIETICH/DIETRICH, Augusta	4/07/1850	Coml.
BERLACHER, Johansen	FICKEN, Anna	12/10/1846	Galv.
BERLY, Henry P.O.	RAGSDELL, Jane E.	11/26/1849	Newt.
BERNARD, Thomas	RAWLINS, Mary C.	12/24/1850	Dall.
BERRAL, Jose Marca	GARZIA, Antonia	10/22/1844	Vict.
BERRDEL, John	STIERVLEIN, Deratice	10/01/1849	Bexr.
BERRY, Golman/Galman	GILBRETH, Caroline	4/10/1845	Gonz.
BERRY, H.A.P.	RENFRO, Mary Jane	5/06/1847	Angl.
BERRY, H.S.	LASTER, Mary J.	12/15/1850	Harr.
BERRY, James	BEACH, Mrs. Elizabeth	9/27/1849	Hari.
BERRY, John	NICKLES, Elmanda	1/09/1849	Cher.
BERRY, Robert Wilson	ODUM, Meda	9/02/1848	Hopk.
BERRY, William	BROMLY, Malinda Jane	4/09/1848	Hopk.
BERRY, William C.	LATIN, Ann E.	10/09/1850	SanA.
BERRY, William E.	POWERS, Mahala I.	3/10/1850	Navr.
BERTRAND, Gustavus	CAYCE, Eliza Jane	12/16/1845	Braz.
BERTRAND, Thomas Lewis	HODGE, Emily A.	2/26/1846	FtBd.
BESSEY, Jonah	ROWEN, Jane	2/25/1838	Nacg.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNT</u>
BESSIER, John	HAMBACH, Magdalena	5/24/1848	Coml.
BEST, Humphrey	SCOTT, Elizabeth	12/08/1833	Aust.
BEST, Stephen	YORK, Delphe	N/D(1829)	Aust.
BEST, Stephen	ROARK, Lucinda	11/30/1843	Aust.
BETHJE, Christian Ledovic	SANDMANN, Mrs. Louisa	6/18/1847	Hari.
BETHURUM, Benjamin F.	ELAM, Nancy P.	3/14/1849	Dall.
BETTINGER, F.A.	STEINER, Mary	11/09/1838	Hari.
BETTS, Samuel S.	LESTER, Nancy	11/12/1845	Aust.
BEVELL, J. W.	HUDMAN, Disey Ann Amanda	4/25/1849	Rusk
BEVERLY, John	RUSSELL, Isabell	4/11/1849	Coll.
BHILO, Luis	SCHMIDT, Beta Gerda	N/D(1847)	Bexr.
BHORER, H.L.	WARE, Mrs. Catharine	3/02/1844	SanA.
BIAS, William	KENT, Mary Ann	6/06/1845	Gonz.
BIBLE, John G.	BARRON, Mary J.	2/26/1850	Navr.
BIBLES, John	BISHOP, Manervia	11/24/1848	Navr.
BICKENS, Henry	MALOY, Mary	5/01/1839	Galv.
BIDDLE, Randall	WILHOPE, Louisa STANHOPE	4/08/1850	Trav.
BIGGS, Joab N.	RICHARDSON, Matilda P.	1/16/1850	Coll.
BILLEY, William	GLENN, Margaret	12/12/1838	Galv.
BILLINGS, James	KENT, Louisa	3/05/1841	Gonz.
BILLINGSLEY, J.B.	DICKSON, Susan	6/20/1850	Dall.
BILLINGSLEY, William	KIRKLAND, Arrena	7/26/1848	Dall.
BILLS, Isaac W.	HYERS, Charlotte	9/20/1847	RedR.
BILLS, Jonathan	WHITAKER, Zerilda	7/10/1850	Hopk.
BILLUPS, G. P.	WHITE, Sarah E.	10/29/1840	Jack.
BINGHAM, James	DYCHES, Lavicy Ann	3/05/1850	Wmsn.
BINGHAM, Moses M.	KEYS, Mrs. Mary	2/25/1840	Nacg.
BINGHAM, William B.	FERRAPT, Mauncy	5/15/1849	Cher.
BINGHURST, George H.	SCOTT, Nancy	6/14/1842	Hari.
BINITES, Migael	NANDENIA, Juana	10/24/1848	Bexr.
BIRCH, Lcrease R.	McGAFFEY, Julia Marie	4/25/1848	Jeff.
BIRCK, Peter	WEIR, Eve Catherine	3/18/1847	Coml.
BIRD, William	POWELL, Cally Roxana	11/01/1843	Aust.
BIRDSONG, William A.	THOMAS, Nancy Caroline	8/12/1847	Harr.
BIRDWELL, Allen	VANNOY, Sarah Jane	7/29/1845	Rusk
BIRDWELL, Andrew	JONES, Elizabeth C.	11/18/1847	Rusk
BIRDWELL, Henderson	WOOD, Margaret	7/08/1845	Rusk
BIRDWELL, Henry Landers	HILL, Cynthia	5/18/1849	Hopk.
BIRDWELL, John C.	CUNNINGHAM, Adaline B.	6/14/1849	Rusk
BIRDWELL, Thomas G.	MOORE, E. J.	6/02/1843	Lamr.
BIRDWELL, W.	MOORE, Mae	8/15/1843	Lamr.
BIRDWELL, William	BONTON, Ann	11/04/1847	Walk.
BIRMINGHAM, Charles	CLICK, Catherine	9/29/1839	Nacg.
BIRS, Thomas J.	CARTER, Martha A.	12/28/1845	Aust.
BIRY, Jacob	BILHARTZ, Maria Anna	6/11/1849	Medi.
BISHOP, David	CONELLE, Elizabeth	9/08/1842	Lamr.
BISHOP, Harvey N.	FRY, Susan	3/30/1846	Fann.
BISHOP, Oliver	FLEMINGS, Mariah Catherine	8/23/1850	Cald.
BISHOP, William	BRITTON, Mrs. Susan	10/08/1848	Coml.
BITTER, Henry	SCHULZE, Caroline	7/18/1847	Coml.
BLACE, Charles	SCHENG, Maria	5/03/1848	Galv.
BLACK, Alexander	BLACKBURN, Jane	5/04/1847	Wash.
BLACK, Edward	TIMMINS, Mary Jane	4/04/1847	Harr.
BLACK, G. R.	JORDAN, Elizabeth	2/27/1840	Nacg.
BLACK, Gavin Bingley	MOORE, Margaret Ann	6/04/1843	Hari.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BLACK, Granderson	WILLIAMS, Nancy	2/27/1850	Angl.
BLACK, J. D.	ROLAND, Martha	7/25/1842	Lamr.
BLACK, John D.	GREGG, Lucinda	3/20/1848	Harr.
BLACK, John M.	QUINN, Bridget	12/12/1839	Vict.
BLACK, Joseph	CLENEN, Elizabeth	3/17/1838	Bexr.
BLACK, Joseph L.	WEBB, Sarah Emaline	6/13/1849	Cher.
BLACK, Pliney S.	JONES, Louisa	3/27/1843	Mont.
BLACK, Rufus H.	ROLAND, Zippora	10/29/1844	Lamr.
BLACKBURN, G.C.	CRABB, Lavina	11/30/1846	Walk.
BLACKBURN, Gideon	RUFFNER, Mary Ann	1/21/1845	Colo.
BLACKBURN, Gidun	DUFFNER, Mary Ann	1/20/1845	Colo.
BLACKBURN, I.L.D.	HAYDEN, Martha	2/07/1850	Faye.
BLACKBURN, J.L.D.	COX, Emily E.	6/13/1843	Faye.
BLACKBURN, James G.	BROWNING, Cora A.	1/15/1850	Cass
BLACKBURN, James G.	GRAYSON, Lizine Elizabeth	10/03/1850	Nacg.
BLACKMAN, S.	GALLIER, Rachel	7/10/1849	Jeff.
BLACKWELL, Allen J.	GRIFFIN, Elizabeth	6/01/1849	Hari.
BLACKWELL, William W.	ADAMS, Mary Jane	12/24/1848	Harr.
BLADES, F. H.	SWANSON, Ophelia P.	4/21/1847	Harr.
BLADES, Rev. F.H.	TAYLOR, Julia A.	7/04/1850	Harr.
BLADES, R. M.	HARRALSON, S.E.	9/15/1848	Harr.
BLAIN, Samuel A.	MARLIN, Louisa	5/19/1841	Robt.
BLAIR, Edward	POWELL, Mary	1/15/1844	Aust.
BLAIR, G. W.	HAWKINS, Palena Ann	2/07/1847	RedR.
BLAIR, John	CRUSE, Malinda	11/15/1849	Andr.
BLAIR, John D.	BRYAN, Sarah R.	6/30/1850	RedR.
BLAIR, Jonathan Ewing	LINDSEY, Louisiana Jane Travis	9/19/1842	Faye.
BLAIR, William H.	MORROW, Mary P.	6/02/1840	Faye.
BLAKE, Bennett	HARRISON, Mrs. Kizziah C.	12/26/1850	Nacg.
BLAKE, Edwin	CRAWFORD, Sophronia	12/21/1841	Wash.
BLAKE, George W.	LOWERY, Clarisse	6/20/1843	SanA.
BLAKEMAN, Elijah	WHITE, Maria A.	1/17/1845	Galv.
BLAKENSHIP, Hezekiah	McFARLAND, Rebecca	9/14/1843	Fann.
BLAKER, Anton	CRAINER, Mather Barbara	9/24/1847	Galv.
BLAKEWAY, H. B.	RIDJELL, Mrs. E.A.	8/01/1849	Harr.
BLALOCK, Charles D.	RUSSELL, Vasti	5/03/1849	Harr.
BLANCOS, Santos	OCA, Maria Sixta	9/24/1850	Bexr.
BLAND, P.S.	WORTHAM, S.J.	6/14/1849	Lamr.
BLAND, Payton	HARMON, Susan	5/08/1838	Jeff.
BLAND, William	BOZARTH, Mrs. Mary	12/23/1845	Harr.
BLANDIN, James	PRATEO, Sarah	11/23/1843	Galv.
BLANK, John	RUSMAN, Susan	2/01/1848	Bexr.
BLANKS, Dempsey	HUMPHREYS, Mary S.	11/03/1849	Pano.
BLANTON, Charles W.	BLANTON, Talpha	10/18/1848	Cass
BLANTON, John M.	McAMER, Julia Ann	9/10/1850	RedR.
BLANTON, Ransom G.	VAEZEY, Sarah Ann	1/07/1845	Aust.
BLANTON, William	GOLDING, Mrs. Rebecca	1/08/1850	Hari.
BLANTON, William	DENNIS, Elizabeth	3/12/1840	Hari.
BLEDSON, Anthony	HUETT, Martha	3/11/1849	Dall.
BLEDSON, W.	FRY, Mrs. Jane	11/06/1844	Lamr.
BLENN, Joseph	WHITTAKER, Lucretia	7/17/1849	Mont.
BLESSING, Henry	TETAR, Susan	2/24/1845	Trav.
BLONDEAU, Pierre J.	BARNES, Virginia E.	7/29/1845	Galv.
BLOODGOOD, William	BALLOW, Louisa	3/31/1838	Hari.
BLOOMFIELD, James	KENDRICK, Sarah J.	1/07/1847	SanA.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
BLORE, John M.	MINCHEW, Alpha Ann	9/11/1842	Nacg.
BLOUNT, Stephen W.	LACY, Mrs. Maria	2/04/1839	SanA.
BLUM, George	BROMIN, Marguerite	4/14/1849	Hari.
BLUNDELL, William	ENGLISH, Clotilda	12/06/1845	Harr.
BLYTH, A. T.	MABEN, T. A.	4/13/1847	Lamr.
BLYTHE, Samuel	JACKSON, Mrs. Mary A.	4/15/1847	Whar.
BLYTHE, W. T.	BISHOP, Amanda	2/08/1848	Harr.
BOARD, P.W.V.	ELLIS, Sarah A.	11/23/1850	Harr.
BOARD, Richard S.	CRAIG, Nancy Jane	11/15/1848	Harr.
BOATRRIGHT, Alexander	WHITTENDEN, Mary	5/29/1850	Refg.
BOATRRIGHT, Lewis/Louis	HONEYCUT, Savana	3/05/1845	Colo.
BOATRRIGHT, Thomas	LAWRENCE, Mary	4/25/1843	Mong.
BOATWRIGHT, Levi	LAWRENCE, Dicy	5/25/1840	Wash.
BOATWRIGHT, Martin	SIMPSON, Nancy Ann	1/03/1850	Faye.
BOATWRIGHT, Thomas	LAURENS, Mary	4/24/1842	Mont.
BOBLITT, John	BROWN, Mrs. Martha Ann	6/08/1843	Nacg.
BOCA, Crojedes	JULIANN, Vela Ma	1849	Webb
BOCHETTNO, W.	REED, Maria Louisa	6/17/1845	Galv.
BOCK, Henry	DURST, Sophia	10/21/1846	Galv.
BODDINGS, C.	MINGO, J.	3/30/1847	Wash.
BODINE, Oliver P.	SANDERS, May Ann	9/06/1841	SanA.
BODLOT, Peter	MACBA, Josephine	11/20/1845	Bexr.
BOEHME, Frederick	SCHULER, Alexandrina	1/16/1848	Hari.
BOELLAT, Peter	MECLA, Josephine	N/D(1845)	Bexr.
BOER, D. D.	BISHOP, Louisa	3/27/1844	Vict.
BOGART, Walter	BRUMETT, A.	7/02/1846	Lamr.
BOHLING, Charles	RAHERS, Fredericki	11/04/1843	Galv.
BOHNE, Johann Christoph	PIPER, Elizabeth	1/07/1849	Hari.
BOILES, John G.	COOK, Mary Ann	6/16/1850	Navr.
BOISIE, Henry	JESSIE, Mrs. G.L. (Alias MILLER)	12/22/1843	Colo.
BOLDT, Wilhelm	BEHNE, Charloett	1/02/1847	Galv.
BOLDUSEHWILLER, Blaise Mathews	DENNIS, Theresa	4/21/1845	Galv.
BOLES, A. H.	MARSHALL, Mary L.	10/04/1840	Aust.
BOLLINGER, John	SMITH, Rachel F.	12/28/1843	Aust.
BOLLINGER, William Peter	WADE, Narcissa	11/25/1846	Aust.
BOLTON, Horace	PENSTULL, Christina	2/24/1850	Bexr.
BOLTON, Michael Lee	CLEVELAND, Mariah	4/22/1842	Jack.
BOLTON, William C.	PARKER, Sarah	9/16/1847	Wash.
BOLVERDE, Anselmo	BORJAS, F.	1/18/1838	Bexr.
BOND, George W. L.	SCHILLING, Caroline	3/07/1847	Galv.
BOND, Noah	SILVEY, Mrs. Melissa Ann	10/09/1847	Colo.
BONDIES, George	BUFORD, Catherine E.	1/11/1848	Nacg.
BONDS, Andrew J.	WINFRY/WINFREE, P.A.E.	12/31/1842	Colo.
BONDS, Boyd	MILLER, Miss Elizabeth	2/19/1848	Colo.
BONDS, Reuben	RIESE, Mrs. Dorcas	5/13/1846	FtBd.
BONDS, William H.	DAVIS, Dorcas	1/15/1846	Harr.
BONE, John	WHITESIDE, Mary	7/16/1840	Wash.
BONGES, Emil	METZER, Anna	12/26/1846	Galv.
BONNAT, John	BELLMON, Louisa	5/13/1844	Vict.
BONNER, M.H.	TAYLOR, Elizabeth P.	7/15/1849	Harr.
BONNER, Nathan	GRIFFIN, Miss Frances Ann	10/17/1841	Jeff.
BONNER, William	BECK, Elizabeth	12/21/1849	Trav.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BONNER, William	BLACKBURN, Malinda	6/24/1850	Angl.
BONNET, John	CANNON, Florentine	6/02/1845	Galv.
BONNET, John Charles	KLEMM, Eliza	7/22/1850	Bexr.
BONSDALE, John G.	BOYD, Eliza Ann	10/13/1840	Matg.
BONZANO, Edward J.	MASON, Mary Elizabeth	8/18/1850	Hari.
BOOKER, Ferdinand	HOPE, Jane	9/21/1843	Hari.
BOOKER, T. F.	ATKINSON, Margaret A.	2/14/1849	Newt.
BOOKER, William R.	ROBERTS, Jane	3/07/1841	Fann.
BOON, Frances M.	HICKS, Nancy	1/17/1849	Rusk
BOON, J. H.	LaGRONE, Elizabeth	1/14/1847	Harr.
BOONE, John C.J.	JONES, Ann Elizabeth	10/08/1845	FtBd.
BOOTEE, De ?Sant? Amont	FISHER, Elizabeth A.	11/23/1848	RedR.
BOOTH, William R.	RAWLS, Elizabeth Ann	8/02/1849	Tylr.
BOOTHE, William A.	PANE, Mary Jane	5/27/1849	Lava.
BOOTH, Joshua F.	BERKLEY, Margarette B.	12/29/1847	Walk.
BOP/BOSS, William W.	HIGGINS/KIGGINS, Mary	6/21/1830	Aust.
BORDEN, Gail	CARSON, Mrs. Catherine Jane	4/24/1842	Braz.
BORDEN, Gail, Jr.	STEARNS, A.F.	2/15/1845	Galv.
BORDON, John P.	HATCH, Miss Susan Mary	11/14/1843	Colo.
BORDEN, P.P.	HEARD, Francis	9/19/1835	Aust.
BORDEN, Pascel C.	HERD, Frances M.	2/06/1838	FtBd.
BORDEN, Pascal P.	STAFFORD, Martha Ann	7/19/1842	FtBd.
BORDEN, Thomas	DEMIS, C.P. Woodward	4/17/1830	Aust.
BORDER, John P.	HARDING, Catherine	3/09/1844	SanA.
BOREN, Chaney	BOREN, Mrs. Elizabeth	3/05/1848	Hopk,
BOREN, Henry	BACCUS, L.	2/22/1849	Lamr.
BOREN, Joseph	SCOTT, Ann	7/09/1834	Aust.
BOREN, Richmond	RATTEN, Malinda	4/18/1850	Hopk.
BOREN, Samuel A.	LONG, Sarah A.	2/21/1839	Nacg.
BORRIGO, Jose Maria	de los REYES, Fracisco	6/04/1842	Nacg.
BOSE, Julius	CORES, Mary Ann	9/20/1846	Guad.
BOSQUEZ, Antolino	deCAVASOS, S.J.	12/11/1841	Bexr.
BOSQUEZ, Juan	CRUZ, Cornelia de la	4/24/1841	Bexr.
BOSS/BOP, William W.	HIGGINS/KIGGINS, Mary	6/21/1830	Aust.
BOSTIC, Levi T.	ATKINSON, Elizabeth	9/30/1838	Aust.
BOSTICK, Leon	TOWNSEND, Susan	4/02/1839	Colo.
BOSTICK, Levi T.	COLE, Amanda	3/09/1841	Colo.
BOSTICK, Taliaferro	MOODY, Mary	7/05/1849	Trav.
BOSTON, Hugh B.	BROOKS, Mary C.	2/08/1849	Mont.
BOSWORTH, Augustus	STARKES, Sarah	12/26/1850	Cass
BOTTOMS, Smith A.	SMITH, Lucinda	1/15/1849	Nacg.
BOTTOMS, Z.	TAYLOR, Elizabeth	12/24/1838	Nacg.
BOUILLETT, Louis	STOCKLI, Catharine	6/13/1848	Hari.
BOUITTRU, Louis	BAKER, Mrs. Tabitha M.	11/11/1841	Jeff.
BOUNAN, A.D.	MILLER, W.E.	2/22/1849	Andr.
BOUND, Oliver H.P.	HOPSOND, Francis L.	4/30/1849	Tylr.
BOUNDS, Joseph M.	HUNT, Eliza S.	5/24/1849	Coll.
BOURN, William R.	WHITE, Elizabeth G.	10/02/1843	Mont.
BOWEN, Eli A.	DABNEY, Mrs. Malinda	1/15/1848	Andr.
BOWEN, Eli A.	SWEARENGEN, Susan	3/23/1850	Andr.
BOWEN, Gid B.	CHANCE, Theresa	4/29/1847	Burl.
BOWEN, John	PEACOCK, Mary Elizabeth	8/29/1850	Bexr.
BOWEN, Moses B.	STEPHENS Nancy	6/24/1845	Lamr.
BOWEN, William R.	WHITE, Elizabeth G.	10/03/1843	Mont.
BOWER, Herman	WACKENROTHE, Henry ether	8/22/1848	Faye.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUN
BOWER, John	BOYAN, Bridget	3/17/1838	Bexr
BOWES, Mr. Monson	BLACKMAN, Miss Catherine	6/28/1842	Jeff
BOWLES, Henry L.	WHITE, Martha Ann	10/15/1849	Mont
BOWLES, Jesse P.	HOBSON, Ann	4/25/1849	Hari
BOWMAN, August	FISHER, Rebecca E.	11/26/1830	Mont
BOWMAN, Charles	GERLACH, Katrina	10/31/1838	Hari
BOWMAN, Edward L.	GARDNER, Roxana L.M.	8/22/1849	Hunt
BOWMAN, John J.	RAWLS, Eliza	9/13/1840	Nacg
BOWMAN, Samuel	TRAMMELL, Bydy	11/12/1838	Wash
BOX, Samuel C.	RUSSELL, Nancy G.	1/11/1840	Nacg
BOX, Thomas W.	MATTHEWS, Sarah Ann H.	2/13/1849	Hopk
BOYCE, Richard A.	MANOR, Ann Elizabeth	12/30/1848	Trav
BOYCE, Robert P.	PAGE, Lydia M.D.G.	3/01/1846	Hari
BOYD, Gideon	LUSHIUS, Mary E.	5/12/1847	Hari
BOYD, John	TURNEY, Mrs. Betsey	4/10/1850	Gonz
BOYD, Richard N.	ANTHONY, Samaria A.	12/22/1847	SanA
BOYD, Thomas	DORBETT, Ann Eliza	2/10/1846	Harr
BOYD, William I.	BAGGETT, Milburn Burnetta	7/31/1848	Dall
BOYED, Joel	WILLIAMS, Mrs. Narcissa	11/29/1846	Rusk
BOYKIN, Francis W.	CATHERINE, Ellen	2/18/1847	Newt
BOYKIN, Joseph E.	MUCKLEROY, Elizabeth	10/10/1850	Nacg
BOYLES, William C.	McCANLASS, Susan K.	1/06/1846	Robt
BRACHT, Victor	SCHAEFER, Ann Maria L.	12/15/1849	Coml
BRACKEN, John	JIMERSON, M.	2/25/1850	Lamr
BRACKEN, Thomas H.	STEPHENS, S. A.	11/10/1846	Lamr
BRACKEN, James M.	HOLT, Sarah	8/16/1848	Calh
BRACY, McLinen	BLACKY, Elizabeth C.	1/04/1849	Wash
BRADBERRY, Charles G.	WOODS, Aedel	3/14/1848	Pano
BRADBERRY, James	BERRY, Elizabeth	12/18/1837	Wash
BRADEN, Ruben A.	MARRIE, Charity	2/20/1831	Gonz
BRADLEY, Daniel	POWELL, Areline	/ / 1838	FtBd
BRADLEY, John	TURNER, Margaret	11/02/1848	Hari
BRADLEY, Thomas T.	SNIDER, Sarah Luisa Eliz- abeth	10/16/1850	Coll
BRAEKEBUSCH, Henerich	PLEGE, Martetina	6/05/1849	Galv
BRAGG, Alfred C.	HARRIS, Emeline	12/24/1850	Navr
BRAGG, Joseph	HAMILTON, Julian E.	1/18/1849	Navr
BRAHA/BRAHER, Balser	HERSEN, Elizabeth	9/12/1859	Trav
BRAMAN, D. E.	BURKHART, Elizabeth	4/28/1841	Matg
BRANARD, George A.	WRIGHT, Martha C.	6/01/1839	Galv
BRANARD, George A.	HURLEY, Caroline	9/26/1841	Galv
BRANCH, A. N.	SMITH, Amanda N.	3/18/1849	Walk
BRANCH, Edward Thomas	CLEVELAND, Anne Wharton	8/18/1838	Braz
BRANDENBURG, John	CARR, Nancy Ann	7/04/1850	Dall
BRANDERS, Charles	BOLLEX, Christianna	3/07/1847	Faye
BRANDES, Henry	GEFFERS, Dorothea	5/02/1847	Coml
BRANDON, Benjamin	GWIN, Ann Mariah	1/05/1848	Smit
BRANDON, Merit	FINLEY, Elizabeth E.	12/15/1842	Lamr
BRANDT, Frederick	PFEIFER, Henrietta	3/07/1850	Hari
BRANDZ, Theodore	KNOLLEN, Elizabeth	2/? / 1850	Calh
BRANS, John H.A.	KLEBERG, Maria D.	9/06/1847	Galv
BRANTLEY, John	BURKE, Elizabeth	7/27/1848	Faye
BRANTON, Thomas E.	ROCA, Francis M.	2/04/1849	Camr
BRASH, A.	EVERS, T.	1/21/1847	Galv
BRATTON, George	WALKER, Amanda	2/21/1847	Trav
BRAUGHTON, Charles	PEARSON, Mrs. Elizabeth	6/20/1843	Colo.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
BRAZIL, George W.	FITZGERALD, Martha Jane	5/10/1838	Faye.
BREEDING, Edward	SUTTON, Henrietta	12/05/1844	Faye.
BREEDING, James	O'BAR, Francis Adeline	6/20/1844	Faye.
BREEDING, John	WARE, Louisa P.	2/01/1842	Colo.
BREEDING, Napoleon	O'BARR, Charlotte	1/19/1838	Faye.
BREEDING, Richard L.	WARE, Miss Artimecia	3/11/1844	Colo.
BREEN, Calton	McCORCLE, Mary L.	7/22/1847	Aust.
BREHMER, John G.	SENZING, Margarette	8/24/1847	Coml.
BREMOND, Paul	VAN ALSTYNE, Mary E.	7/01/1848	Hari.
BRENAN, Thomas H.	McFEREN, Jane	4/04/1838	Jeff.
BRENEGAY, Henry	ROBESON, Ellen	12/18/1845	Faye.
BRENT, Joseph	NEWBERRY, Nety	8/22/1847	Cher.
BRENTGAM, John W.	HENDING, Christina	8/19/1850	Gill.
BREUM, George	STEINER, Christiana	3/13/1846	Galv.
BREWER, Caswell C.	WALTON, Elizabeth Ann	5/27/1847	Harr.
BREWER, F.W.	BREWER, Elizabeth Jane	9/12/1841	Nacg.
BREWER, George W.	WELCH, Lucinda	5/21/1849	Navr.
BREWER, Green B.	OSWALT, Aditha	7/17/1850	Nacg.
BREWER, Henry	ROGERS, Mary	8/25/1849	Cher.
BREWER, James	BREWER, Harriett	3/18/1841	Nacg.
BREWER, John	TAYLOR, Nancy Octavia	4/14/1839	Nacg.
BREWER, Leo	TUCKER, Mary Ann	5/01/1848	Lava.
BREWER, T.F.	BLANDIN, Carmen C.	7/25/1838	Braz.
BREWER, William	GORDON, Mrs. Hannah	5/11/1845	Nacg.
BREWER, William	CHRISTIAN, Mrs. Elizabeth	5/04/1848	Nacg.
BREWER, William	HILLEBRANT, Caroline	1/03/1850	Jeff.
BREWSTER, Henry P.	ROYALL, Eliza	3/16/1843	Matg.
BREWSTER, Robert	ANDROSS, Mary M.C.	7/08/1846	Hari.
BREWTON, William H.	WHITE, Nancy	9/20/1848	Hari.
BRICHER, Jacob	KARBACH, Caroline	5/09/1847	Coml.
BRIDGE, Benjamin	McCAMPBELL, Mary	11/11/1840	Aust.
BRIDGE, William	ANDREWS, Elizabeth	1/20/1838	Aust.
BRIDGES, James	BURTON, Elizabeth	11/12/1837	SanA.
BRIDGES, James	PATE, Nancy	4/06/1840	Nacg.
BRIDGES, James	ROBINETT, Mary	6/07/1841	Nacg.
BRIDGES, Ross	SMITH, Mary	11/07/1837	SanA.
BRIDGES, William	ANDREWS, Betsy	/1832	Aust.
BRIGANCE, Franklin	ROGERS, Susan E.	11/06/1849	Grim.
BRIGANELL, Foster	TUCKER, Evelin M.	1/13/1842	Wash.
BRIGGS, Elisah A.	WEBER, Francisca	10/28/1848	Medi.
BRIGHAM, Asa	MATHER, Ann	7/08/1839	Braz.
BRILEY, James	HOWARD, Mrs. Sarah G.	11/19/1842	Nacg.
BRILEY, Shadrick	GAMBLIN, Mrs. Sina	3/26/1842	Nacg.
BRIMBERRY, Harvey	ROWINS, July	4/06/1848	Walk.
BRIMBERRY, James A.	MANNING, Asena	6/24/1847	Walk.
BRIMBERRY, John Newton	ROSS, Mary Ann	1/01/1843	Nacg.
BRINSON, Enoch	BELLOW, Delilah	9/22/1837	Hari.
BRINTON, William	HARGROVE, Elizabeth	4/17/1845	Lamr.
BRISCOE, Andrew	HARRIS, Mary Jane	8/20/1837	Hari.
BRISCOE, George	WALKER, Dorcasna	2/20/1839	Hari.
BRISCOE, Larkin W.	HILL, Elizabeth A.	8/06/1850	Hunt
BRISTOLL, William	TAYLOR, Mary Anna	9/10/1846	Galv.
BRITE, John M.	DUTY, Amanda E.	11/22/1849	Trav.
BRITE, Thomas R.	FULLER, Louisa	7/05/1849	Cald.
BRITTON, John S.	WHITE, Mary	6/08/1848	Rusk

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
BRITTON, M.B.	MATHEWSON, Lucinda	2/15/1848	Harr.
BROAD, John	BYMER, Elizabeth	8/02/1845	Colo.
BROADWAY, Bailey	BICKHAM, Mary	6/29/1848	Newt.
BROADWAY, Charles	RUTHERFORD, Nancy	5/13/1848	Bexr.
BROCHER, Hunrich William	?HORNEYEN?, Sophia Caroline	10/30/1847	Faye.
BROCK, Andrew L.	WAYLAND, Rebecca	12/18/1850	Cald.
BROCK, John	THOMAS, Fanny	5/01/1838	Hari.
BROCKER, Heinrich	HUBER, Agatha	12/09/1847	Hari.
BROCKMAN, Henry Harrison	COTTLE, Olivia	5/15/1849	Jack.
BROCKMAN, Thomas P.	MITCHELL, Sally	7/06/1843	Nacg.
BROCKNER, John	CUNNINGHAM, Mary	5/18/1844	Hari.
BROCKWAY, Hiram J.	RICH, Caroline M.	12/07/1847	Faye.
BROD, John	MUSMER, Josephine	6/03/1845	Colo.
BRODBECK, Abraham	BATCHELL, Madaline	12/22/1846	Faye.
BRODBICK, Abraham	CLINTON, Ann	11/30/1838	Hari.
BRODHAG, Joseph	FELDER, Lisette	6/21/1849	Medi.
BRODHURST, William	PAYNE, N.J.	2/19/1847	Wash.
BRODNAX, James T.	FAULKNER, Sarah G.	3/20/1849	Mont.
BROESCHER, H.N.	HOMERYE, S.C.	10/16/1847	Wash.
BROMLEY, Williamson	BERRYHILL, Mrs. Eliza Anne	12/15/1842	Nacg.
BROMLY, Thomas	VISES, Elizabeth	10/07/1841	Lamr.
BRONSON, Zeno	BOSTIC, Martha	10/04/1837	Colo.
BROOK, A.M.	PIERCE, Aletha	1/01/1849	Hari.
BROOKS, Gilbert	WHITING, Frances Jane	9/28/1837	Hari.
BROOKS, Gilbert	CHAMBERLIN, Mrs. Caroline	4/25/1850	Hari.
BROOKS, Henry	ELISON, Mary Jane	8/28/1845	SanA.
BROOKS, John W.	SHAPPARD, S. Jane	11/25/1847	Wash.
BROOKS, Randolph	JORDAN, Emily Jane	N/R. 1848	Rusk
BROOKS, Randolph T.	HAWKINS, Mary D.	8/02/1849	Rusk
BROOKS, Spencer	KETTING, Henrietta	5/11/1841	Galv.
BROOKS, Thomas D.	BREWER, Mary	11/25/1837	Nacg.
BROOKS, Thomas W.	POE, Eliza J.	8/22/1850	Andr.
BROOKS, Uri	RICHARDS, Sarah A.	2/19/1849	Mont.
BROOKS, William	ROLLISTON, Mrs. Lavina	6/10/1838	Robt.
BROOKS, William	HUGHS, Matilda	6/20/1849	Cass
BROOKS, William S.	McCALLISTER, Lucretia	4/27/1844	Faye.
BROOKSHIRE, Archilus	SETTVON, Mrs. Arga Phelan	10/17/1848	FtBd.
BROOKSHIRE, I.C.	DRESSER, Mrs. Amanda	11/15/1846	Aust.
BROOKSHIRE, Isaac J.	BAILEY, Lutitia C.	7/30/1849	FtBd.
BROOKSHIRE, James	SCOTT, Jane	12/31/1846	Trav.
BROOKSHIRE, James S.	WHEATON, Sarah Martha Jane	2/03/1846	Hari.
BROOKSHIRE, Samuel	POTTEN, Mary Elizabeth	1/26/1843	Ft. Bd
BROOMFIELD, Thomas	FOLSOME, Jane	7/03/1850	Grim.
BROTHERS, John	ARNOLD, Mary Ann	6/17/1848	Bexr.
BROWDER, Edward C.	COAPS, Elizabeth	9/26/1849	Dall.
BROWN, Albert	GLOVER, Jane	8/09/1848	Trav.
BROWN, Alexander	CASTLEMAN, Sally	9/04/1837	Aust.
BROWN, Andrew	WOODS, Amanda	4/04/1850	Faye.
BROWN, Anthony	RYAN, Catherine	1/09/1844	Gonz.
BROWN, B. W.	ROGERS, Frances	10/19/1841	Nacg.
BROWN, Benjamin B.	GILBERT, Mary A.	6/01/1849	Grim.
BROWN, Bryant	THORNHILL, Lucy	6/16/1846	Fann.
BROWN, C. S.	WALKER, Mrs. Martha Ann	3/17/1849	Gonz.
BROWN, Charles	BURNETT, Isabelle	4/10/1839	Hari.
BROWN, Columbus W.	PRIM, Mary Ann	8/24/1850	Cher.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BROWN, Crawford	CONVERSE, Mrs. Eveline	11/01/1849	Hari.
BROWN, E. W.	JEFFERS, Sarah	11/21/1848	Navr.
BROWN, Edward	FREENLES, Lolita	9/08/1844	Bexr.
BROWN, Edward T.	EVANS, Catherine	1/29/1847	Galv.
BROWN, Elisah	FOREHAND, P. C.	12/13/1849	Harr.
BROWN, George	BREEDLOVE, Emeline	12/21/1850	Harr.
BROWN, George W.	HAYS, Lydia A.	1/06/1848	Rusk
BROWN, George William, Esq	HINCH, Miss Elizabeth	10/18/1845	Colo.
BROWN, Henry S.	SCOTT, Caroline	1/09/1834	Braz.
BROWN, Hezekiah	LITTLE, Mary Ann	2/28/1850	Dall.
BROWN, J. M.	RHODES, Rebecca	4/08/1848	Galv.
BROWN, James	HAMILTON, Sarah	9/24/1837	Nacg.
BROWN, James B.	JACKSON, Margaret	6/16/1844	Gonz.
BROWN, James C.	ENGLISH, Mary Ann	11/16/1848	RedR.
BROWN, James H.	BARON, Terressa	7/28/1848	Bexr.
BROWN, James N.	WARREN, Lucinda J.	10/7/1842	Nacg.
BROWN, James P.	BRYANT, Mary Ann	12/01/1847	Wash.
BROWN, James S.	GEORGE, Rachel	4/07/1848	Gonz.
BROWN, James W.	NORRIS, Julia Ann	5/11/1843	Nacg.
BROWN, Jefferson T.	PAJETT, Nancy Jane	3/30/1847	Cher.
BROWN, Jeremiah	SPRAGGINS, Rebecca B.	5/10/1833	Braz.
BROWN, John	FINK, Catherine	12/22/1848	Galv.
BROWN, Dr. John D.	MAYS, Miss Mary A.	12/08/1847	Guad.
BROWN, John H.	BALDWIN, Julia Elizabeth	7/04/1847	Hari.
BROWN, John H.	LOOMIS, Sophia Buckley	11/25/1840	Hari.
BROWN, John M.	GRANT, Harriet E.	1/03/1842	Hari.
BROWN, Jonathan P.	RIDDLE, Sarah	3/06/1850	Cher.
BROWN, Joseph	BARCUS/BACCUS, May J.	2/08/1846	Lamr.
BROWN, Joshua	SMITH, Ellen	7/20/1846	Gonz.
BROWN, Joshua	GOSS, Jane	5/19/1849	Gonz.
BROWN, Lemuel B.	GROCE, Martha A.	7/15/1837	SanA.
BROWN, R. P.	CAMPBELL, Mary	3/29/1847	Cher.
BROWN, Richard	COOK, V. J.	8/29/1848	Rusk
BROWN, Robert	HOUSE, Sarah	10/09/1844	Hari.
BROWN, Robert H.	RUSSELL, Elizabeth	1/02/1850	Coll.
BROWN, Samuel P.	SNETCOR, Mrs. Eliza	1/24/1840	Faye.
BROWN, Samuel P.	STORN, Mrs. Mary	11/16/1846	Coll.
BROWN, Sidney P.	SMITH, Caroline A.	7/11/1850	Trav.
BROWN, T. K.	MANN, Pamela	8/04/1839	Hari.
BROWN, Taylor	LITTLE, Martha	11/15/1850	Rusk
BROWN, Thomas	COOKSEY, Mrs. Isabella	3/20/1844	Faye.
BROWN, Thomas	LYSLE, Mrs. Sarah	1/17/1847	Wash.
BROWN, Thomas	BRINK, Wilmina	9/12/1848	Tylr.
BROWN, Thomas R.	SINGLETON, Marrieta	2/12/1848	Wash.
BROWN, W. A.	PATTERSON, Telitha C.	3/29/1849	Smit.
BROWN, W. H.	STOWELL, Elizabeth	10/23/1841	Lamr.
BROWN, Warren	DAVIS, Frances	12/20/1848	Grim.
BROWN, William	DANOVER, Ellen	12/27/1837	Hari.
BROWN, William	MEYER, Joanna	4/21/1840	Galv.
BROWN, William	WILLINGHAM, Adeline	3/23/1842	Wash.
BROWN, William	LYNCH, Rebecca	8/25/1845	Harr.
BROWN, William	RUSHING, Jane	1/21/1847	Rusk
BROWN, William	WALTZ, Mary	10/15/1848	Harr.
BROWN, William	COLEMAN, Elizabeth	11/20/1848	Burl.
BROWN, William	BICKING, Christine	12/07/1848	Hari.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
BROWN, William	VIETCH, Mary Ann	3/29/1849	Angl
BROWN, William A.	KIGINS, Nancy	11/16/1839	Wash
BROWN, Wilson N.	SKINNER, Margaret N.	7/04/1843	Nac
BROWN, Wilson N.	PANNELL, Rachel	12/25/1848	Cher
BROWNING, James	SMITH, C.	12/26/1848	Lam
BROWNING, John A.	JONES, Josephine	10/25/1849	Cas
BROWNING, John W.	STINSON, Matilda	3/02/1848	Har
BRUCE, David T.	BURNETT, Elizabeth M.	1/20/1838	Mat
BRUCE, Phillip	MORGAN, Martha	2/20/1850	Fan
BRUCE, Wilson W.	MAULE, Garyann	5/27/1841	Fay
BRUCKMANN, Bernard	GULSKAMP, Marianna	7/19/1849	Bex
BRUCKNEY, John	COLLINS, Nancy G.	5/21/1846	Red
BRUFFEY, Robert C.	ANDERSON, Mrs. Mahala	7/09/1850	Har
BRUGGEMANN, Ben	MUNSTER, A. Maria C.	5/28/1846	Bex
BRUGGERMAN, Anton	LANDYIERD/LANDYARD, Lesitell	11/23/1845	Har
BRUIN, Lawrence	MILLER, Josephine	8/25/1845	Gal
BRUMETT, A. J.	BOGART, S.	7/02/1846	Lam
BRUMMET, John W.	JONES, Keziah	4/11/1846	Fan
BRUND, Edward	HORST, Miss Charlotte	5/17/1845	Col
BRUNER, G. C.	FUNILISON, Sarah Ann	2/03/1838	Was
BRUSHER, Essex J.	WARD, Achsah	1/05/1843	Nac
BRUTON, James	EDWARDS, Nancy	4/30/1848	Dal
BRUTON, Richard	COX, Elizabeth	8/03/1848	Dal
BRYAN, George	MILLARD, Miss Nancy	6/02/1840	Jef
BRYAN, James B.	HARTER, Elizabeth	2/18/1849	Dal
BRYAN, James J.	SHEPHERD, Mary	11/29/1846	Nac
BRYAN, John	SHELL, Anna Margaret	12/23/1847	Har
BRYAN, Dr. John M.	FITCHETT, Mary Ann	6/01/1847	Fay
BRYAN, R. C.	CHILDS, Martha Ann	9/13/1849	Cas
BRYAN, William J.	PERRY, Lavinia K.	4/03/1840	Bra
BRYANT, Hampton	BROWN, M. E. F.	12/14/1847	Was
BRYANT, J. S.	WITHERSPOON, Artha A.	9/08/1842	Lar
BRYANT, James L.	COSTLY, Mrs. Elizabeth	10/25/1839	Nac
BRYANT, John	COOPER, Levina	1/29/1842	Sar
BRYANT, Maguan	DODRIDGE, Louisa	2/04/1847	Gal
BRYANT, Rufus	HETSON, Jamima J.	2/27/1850	Rus
BRYANT, Solomon O.	YATES, Maria	12/27/1849	Gal
BUCHANAN, Gilbert M.	STOCKTON, Sophia W.	12/01/1841	Was
BUCHANAN, James E.	BRIMBERRY, Nancy	11/06/1847	Wal
BUCHANAN, Thomas	MICHEL, Mary	11/07/1848	Car
BUCHMANN, Jacob	URBAN, Josephine A.	2/10/1842	Har
BUCKHOLTS, Zadock B.	CLEVELAND, Emaline P.	11/03/1850	Fay
BUCKLE, Christian G.	QUINBY, Elizabeth	12/29/1844	Har
BUELL, William	PILLOW, Marcella	12/27/1848	Was
BUENO, Tenirlado	YNOJOZA, A.	8/09/1841	Bex
BUFORD, William R.	BUFORD, Mary B.	6/17/1841	Nac
BUHLER, C.	BLUM, Ernestine	2/25/1850	Cor
BUHLER, Carl	THIELE, Augusta	6/02/1850	Cor
BULL, E. W.	NOODY, Elizabeth M.	10/12/1837	Bex
BULLARD, Charles A.	TAYLOR, Marion Elizabeth	8/13/1846	Mat
BULLOCK, Hosea	WALKER, Mrs. Mary	9/23/1843	Mor
BULLOCK, Thaddues W.	BULLOCK, Sarah R.	4/16/1849	Sar
BULLOCK, William N.	ROSS, Margaret E.E.	8/13/1848	Rus
BUMSTEAD, Marad W.	CRAVEY, Jane	5/11/1848	Jef
BUNCH, Hiram	PERKINS, Eliza	3/12/1838	Jef



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
BUNDAY, John	FOX, Nancy Jane	12/01/1850	Coll.
BUNDICE, Samuel C.	CHOAT, Caroline	12/20/1837	Hari.
BUNDICK, J. E.	ABBOT, Miss R.	9/22/1845	FtBd.
BUNDICK, Thomas W.	SCHULZE, Clementine	4/11/1850	Hari.
BUNDY, Williamson H.	HAMILTON, Elizabeth A.	9/12/1848	Navr.
BUNN, Joseph	RICHARDSON, Elizabeth	10/04/1847	Jeff.
BUQUOR, Pasquier Leo	DELGADO, I.	4/27/1841	Bexr.
BURBANK, James	ALSBURY, Henrietta	12/26/1844	Galv.
BURCOARS, Christian	SORAGA, Hannah	7/02/1847	DeWi.
BURDETT, J. H.	FOSTER, M. H.	11/11/1841	SanA.
BURDITT, Jesse F.	HORNSBY, Sarah Ann	11/15/1848	Trav.
BURGHERHOLZ, Stofle	SIEUR, Wilhelminia	3/20/1848	Hari.
BURK, James E.	MICKLEBOROUGH, Malinda	4/29/1845	Hari.
BURK, Samuel	EASTAS, Susan	1/25/1849	Hopk.
BURK, Samuel	BURKS, R.	7/28/1850	Lamr.
BURKE, Caswell	ELLIOTT, Mary Frances	11/05/1845	Nacg.
BURKE, James	DART, Mrs. Catherine B.	8/03/1843	Braz.
BURKE, Walter L.	HOLBROOK, Cordelia	5/17/1838	Braz.
BURKES, S. B.	PRIOR, Mary	N/D 1833	Aust.
BURKHAND, Karl	HOFFMAN, Katherine	7/03/1846	Galv.
BURKHARD, Fred	ALBRECHT, Caroline	8/27/1848	Galv.
BURKHARDT, John M.	PITSCHMANN, Eve M.	7/23/1849	Hari.
BURKS, Elish	BECK, Mary Ann	11/05/1849	Rusk
BURLAGE, John H.H.	ROBERSON, Frances	6/02/1850	Wash.
BURLERSON, Joseph P.	MAULDIN, Martha J.	4/24/1849	Cald.
BURLESON, James	EARP, Elizabeth A.	10/18/1842	Colo.
BURLESON, James	BURLESON, Elizabeth Ellen	5/31/1845	Faye.
BURLESON, James	POLK, Margaret	9/03/1846	SanA.
BURLESON, John	McGINNIS, Sarah Katherin	11/16/1848	Gonz.
BURLESON, John Garvin	BISHOP, Rachael Edney	4/19/1849	Faye.
BURLESON, Jonathan	GREENWOOD, Laerina Ann	11/11/1847	Gonz.
BURLESON, Joseph, Jr.	SCALLUN, Sarah	3/03/1843	Faye.
BURNETT, Alexander	ALSTON, Alice Jane	9/11/1846	Hari.
BURNETT, William	DILLARD, Mrs. Susan	9/21/1837	Wash.
BURNETT, William C.	McCARTY, Mary Ann	5/13/1849	Trav.
BURNETT, William P.	FURGUSON, Mary	7/05/1849	Harr.
BURNHAM, Horace	COLE, Malinda/Matilda	10/04/1849	Dall.
BURNHAM, J. H.	HARRIS, L.E.	9/05/1850	Lamr.
BURNHAM, James G.	PARKER, Emma	11/05/1844	Galv.
BURNHAM, Stephen	DENTON, Susan	4/25/1840	Hari.
BURNLAW, Daniel	SEPULVIA, Jesusa	7/14/1848	Bexr.
BURNS, Aaron W.	HARD, Sarah R.	9/14/1848	Galv.
BURNS, Columbus	DEMOSS, Miss Mary Ann	6/19/1850	DeWi.
BURNS, Daniel	MACKEY, Mahala	2/14/1844	Robt.
BURNS, Ignatius	KUYKENDALL, Sarah	4/20/1826	Aust.
BURNS, Samuel T.	SMITH, Eliza	3/20/1838	SanA.
BURNS, Wiley	MORRISON, Indiana	4/19/1849	RedR.
BURNSIDE, Howard, Esq.	SPENCER, Ardelia A.	2/14/1850	Harr.
BURNUM, Jesse	ROSS, Nancy	7/21/1837	Colo.
BURNUM, William O.	ZUMWALT, Caroline	7/22/1837	Colo.
BURR, Augustus	FOLLETT, Isabella	7/01/1844	Braz.
BURRASS, Samuel	SQUIRES, Louisa	10/09/1837	SanA.
BURRELL, Elias A.	CHANEY, Martha	2/18/1849	Grim.
BURRELL, George	FRENCH, Miss Nancy Eliza	8/24/1843	Jeff.
BURRELL, James	ARTHUR, Elizabeth	9/02/1846	Jeff.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUN
BURRELL, Joseph	SCHWEITZER, Anna Marie	8/19/1850	Medi
BURRES, David	MORGAN, Letty	5/28/1848	Harr
BURRISS, John C.	(No Name)	12/18/1845	Bras
BURROWS, Brutus	DUVALL, Susan	3/15/1841	Braz
BURSTRONG, Thomas	RIGGS, Elizabeth	10/01/1837	Aust
BURT, William	SILKINGS, Loreana U.	9/12/1850	Walk
BURTON, Samuel	CARTER, Emeline	7/05/1838	Robt
BURTON, Sherrod	PIERCE, M. Katherine	10/31/1850	Hopk
BURTON, William	WARE, Mrs. Naomi	1/14/1846	Nacg
BURTTSCHELL, Francis	MARTZ, Miss Mary	9/26/1850	Colc
BURWICK, Gilbert	BURRELL, Elizabeth	11/30/1847	Jeff
BUSCH, Henry	WEIL, Johnnette	4/05/1847	Coml
BUSH, Hiky B.	RODGERS, Angelin	1/23/1841	Fann
BUSH, Maples H.	EARLEY, Olivia	2/26/1840	Wash
BUSHEYHEAD, Jacob	HOLT, Elender	8/09/1849	Hunt
BUSTER, Claudius	GARRETT, Sarah H.	9/13/1847	Wash
BUSTER, John	BEBEE, Lucinda	8/08/1849	Hopk
BUTLER, Anthony	HARRIS, Mary R.	2/17/1840	Wash
BUTLER, Charles W.	LONG, Sarah E.	5/19/1842	Harr
BUTLER, Charles W.	HARGROVE, Sarah L.	8/19/1849	Harr
BUTLER, J. S.	CUMENS, Ann	8/27/1841	Robt
BUTLER, James M.	PULLIN, Sarah E.	8/28/1848	Gonz
BUTLER, Jonas	GIBBS, Caroline	4/26/1843	Galv
BUTLER, R. S.	JAMESON, Mary A.M.	12/22/1842	SanA
BUTLER, William H.	DEPEW, Ann E.	1/29/1839	Braz
BUTTS, George W.	POPE, Emeline	12/26/1849	RedR
BYASS, Isaac	YARBROUGH, Elizabeth T.	10/11/1848	Cher
BYERS, A. M.	CAMP, Nancy	3/14/1849	Cher
BYERS, Noah T.	LOWDEN, Sophia A.	1/21/1838	Wash
BYFORD, John A.	McWHORTER, Margaret E.	12/27/1850	Grin
BYRNE, William	HATCH, Eliza Ann	6/11/1844	Colc
BYRNE, William C.	EARL, Alice	3/16/1849	Galv
C.			
CABALO, Jose	BAREDA, Chipita	12/30/1847	Bexr
CABBON, William	SCOTT, Elizabeth	7/27/1843	Hari
CABINESS, David	HOLDING, S. G.	2/01/1850	Lamr
CABINESS, Francis S.	JOHNSON, Eliza Ann	7/05/1849	Walk
CABRERO, Calavera	AMADOR, Dominga	8/13/1842	Bexr
CADDEL, Andrew D.	SPARKS, Susan	1/17/1847	Nacg
CADENA, Manuel	CANIA, Louisa	6/19/1842	Bexr
CADENA, Pasqual	ROMER, Candelaria	12/03/1848	Bexr
CANDENAS, Aorrana	VASQUEZ, Francisca	12/27/1848	Bexr
CADENHEAD, James T.	BUTLER, Mrs. Eunice	8/01/1839	Nacg
CADENHEAD, Levi P.	REAGAN, Mrs. Alvira	12/11/1839	Nacg
CADWELL, John W.	JEFFERS, Alethea	2/25/1848	Navr
CADY, Moses	HENSLEY, L.E.	7/15/1847	Wash
CAHILL, G. Washington	GILBERT, Mary	9/17/1842	Colc
CAHOUN, James	THORMOND, Elizabeth	1/15/1850	Coml
CAIN, John J.	COTTON, Aletha A.	5/23/1844	Hari
CAISON, James	McDONALD, Tennessee	2/03/1849	Rusk
CALAHAN, James H.	DAY, Sarah Madessa	3/25/1843	Gonz
CALDER, John D.	HEAD, Susan	4/27/1838	Hari
CALDWELL, A. J.	HUGHS, Nancy H.	1/07/1850	Angl
CALDWELL, James C.	JOHNSTON, Martha L.	11/25/1849	RedR
CALDWELL, James P.	MUNSON, Ann B.	12/04/1837	Braz
CALDWELL, M.	MORRISON, H.	3/17/1838	Wash

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
CALDWELL, Timothy	RAY, Nancy	5/23/1850	Dall.
CALDWELL, W. W.	FOWLER, M. C.	9/10/1850	Lamr.
CALDWELL, William S.	HENDRICK, Susan A.	7/19/1849	Smit.
CALL, Dennis	POOL, Sarah E.	8/05/1847	Jeff.
CALL, Isiah	MOORE, Elizabeth	12/24/1839	Hari.
CALLAGHAN, Bryan	RAMON, Concepcion	4/09/1845	Bexr.
CALLAHAN, John	HOLSTER, Miss Barbara	7/10/1846	Colo.
CALLICUT, John	SPANN, Sarah A.	8/24/1850	Wash.
CALLIHAN, Joseph T.	JONES, <u>No Name</u>	4/16/1840	Hari.
CALLIHAN, Thomas P.	TALBOT, Polly	4/09/1837	Hari.
CALLISON, James	SARGEANT, Jane	8/30/1841	Colo.
CALWELL, A. C.	MOORE, Mrs. L.M.	4/06/1840	Nacg.
CALWELL, James	DOUD, Sarah	4/17/1849	Andr.
CALWELL, Mathew	WARDEN, Caroline	9/22/1846	Angl.
CALWELL, Robert	GAZLEY, Mrs. Mary	7/02/1845	Hari.
CAMERIA, Pedro	ROZENDEZ, E.	2/03/1838	Bexr.
CAMMERON, Allen A.	WADE, Susan A.	7/10/1849	Cher.
CAMP, Ira	PROCTOR, Mrs. Mary A.	3/07/1848	Rusk
CAMP, J. H.	WAGNER, C.	1/02/1848	Lamr.
CAMP, Joseph	ELLIS, Mrs. Nellie	5/13/1849	Rusk
CAMP, Silas W.	HALTOM, Martha M.	9/26/1848	Rusk
CAMPBELL, Alpin	WILLIAMS, Victoria	3/10/1846	Galv.
CAMPBELL, Bruce	HALL, Miss Martha W.	3/20/1848	Gonz.
CAMPBELL, Charles	RUBARTH, Juliana S.	6/01/1848	Jeff.
CAMPBELL, Cyrus	CLEMMONS, M. T.	10/03/1846	Wash.
CAMPBELL, D. W.	JONES, Rebecca	7/03/1838	Robt.
CAMPBELL, David W.	CYRUS, Dana Maria Francis	2/07/1841	Vict.
CAMPBELL, F. M.	RUSSUM, Mrs. Eliza Ann	11/27/1849	Harr.
CAMPBELL, H.O.	ROBBINS, Lucinda	10/06/1837	Aust.
CAMPBELL, I.C.	TUMLINSON, Mrs. M.A.	12/24/1848	Gonz.
CAMPBELL, Isaac	DYE, Mrs. Elizabeth	6/06/1839	SanA.
CAMPBELL, J. M.	CRUSE, S. M.	4/09/1848	Lamr.
CAMPBELL, James	MIMS, Caroline	8/15/1850	Lava.
CAMPBELL, John	WHITLEY, Eleanor	5/06/1841	Aust.
CAMPBELL, John G.	FOLY, Sophia M.	7/27/1843	Colo.
CAMPBELL, Joseph K.	SAUL, Arsenith	8/23/1849	Walk.
CAMPBELL, Martin H.	BARRERA, Dolores deConcepcion	10/06/1849	Bexr.
CAMPBELL, Nathaniel	COLEY, Milley	1/28/1847	Robt.
CAMPBELL, Rufus E.	AYERS, Caroline M.K.	10/10/1843	Aust.
CAMPBELL, Thomas A.	COOMBS, Margaret A.	1/31/1849	Dall.
CAMPBELL, W.	VINCENT, E. S.	6/07/1849	Lamr.
CAMPBELL, W. P.	MORRISON, Marinda	7/09/1848	Cher.
CAMPBELL, William, Jr.	VOILES, Susannah	9/23/1850	Fann.
CAMPO, Josiah M.	HANSON, Brittania	10/29/1850	Calh.
CANNON, Benjamin	GIBSON, Emilla	10/24/1848	Cher.
CANNON, Benjamin B.	MILLER, Charlotte	12/13/1848	Cher.
CANNON, Ethelbert	POLVADORE, Susan	4/25/1845	Nacg.
CANNON, James M.	HALL, Elizabeth	2/11/1839	Wash.
CANNON, W. J.	LONIS, M. J.	12/29/1837	Braz.
CANNON, William R.	SMITH, Maria L.	7/18/1844	Trav.
CANSELOR, M. H.	LOYD, Celia	10/19/1848	Rusk
CANTRILL, John	GOLEHULE, Nancy	10/19/1848	Andr.
CANTU, Jesus Maria	VERAMENDE, Teresa	8/26/1846	Bexr.
CANTU, Miguel	NAVARRO, Gertrudez	7/26/1841	Bexr.
CAPEHART, Phillip	EARL, Frances	2/09/1839	Hari.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNT
CAPER, William M.	MATTHEWS, M. J. Adelia	6/05/1848	Galv.
CAPLAN, Charles	PAGE, Louisa	2/05/1842	Galv.
CAPLAN, Willis	TYLER, Lucilla	7/15/1845	Hari.
CARAHER, Bernard	O'ROURKE, Maria	7/03/1839	Hari.
CARANCIO, Jose Maria	GUERRA, Maria Rita	4/18/1850	Bexr.
CARANOBA, Leonicio	LOZAS, Candelaria	2/21/1849	Bexr.
CARBOLIDE, Stolens	????????????????	1/07/1846	Galv.
CARDINAL, John Marie	SHESSON, Mrs. Adelin	10/10/1848	Jeff.
CARDWELL, Crocket	WHITE, Ann Eliza	4/14/1846	Gonz.
CARDWELL, Samuel	HASFFERT, Mary A.	12/22/1848	Smit.
CARESSEE, Francisco	CALZATA, Felipa	3/30/1847	Guad.
CAREY, Seth	RHEA, Rachel	11/13/1843	Hari.
CARGLE, J.	SEAWRIGHT, M.	1/13/1849	Lamr.
CARGO, Benjamine	BAKER, Mary Ann	3/02/1846	Matg.
CARITHERS, John S.	WATSON, Sarah J.	3/15/1849	Rusk
CARL, William	BUCKHANNON, Martha Ann	6/26/1848	Cher.
CARLER, William M.	HANCOCKE, Mary Ann	8/16/1849	Cass
CARLOS, Raphael	FIKE, Caroline	1/11/1849	FtBd.
CARMACK, William C.	CROZIER, Martha	9/23/1849	RedR.
CARMAN, Charles S.	PEARSON, Mary K.	1/26/1841	Matg.
CARMICHAEL, Thomas	BROWN, Malinda	3/02/1849	Rusk
CARMON, John	BRISBIM, Sarah	4/10/1834	Aust.
CARNES, Thomas	McGOWAN, Mary C.	4/15/1847	RedR.
CARODINE, John E.	LINDSEY, Ursula Catherinell	11/07/1849	Pano.
CARORADO, Manuel	HOWELL, Jane	6/22/1842	Hari.
CAROTHERS, A.	BURDETT, Martha	2/20/1850	Wash.
CARPENTER, James	BONE, Mary	4/08/1849	Fann.
CARR, John	BOILES, Mary	4/10/1844	Fann.
CARR, William S.	WHITE, Margaret	11/28/1850	Fann.
CARROLL, John	ADAMS, Eury	9/26/1850	Trav
CARRUTH, Alexander F.	MAYER, Ann Eliza	2/17/1848	Newt
CARSON, Hiram K.	McDONALD, Sarah	9/01/1842	Nacg
CARSON, John	CLARKE, Amelia L.	5/28/1844	Hari.
CARSON, John J.	PERINA Anne E.	4/18/1839	FtBd
CARSON, John P.	KENNEDY, Jane E.	4/25/1844	Braz
CARSON, Newton	ROBINSON, Mrs. Miranda H.	2/07/1839	Hari.
CARSON, Samuel	JORDIN, Catherine	12/25/1848	Cher.
CARSTEN, F. H.	BEHRMAN, Augusta	7/18/1846	Galv.
CARTER, Abraham	BIRD, Sarah	6/04/1844	Galv.
CARTER, Elijah W.	WATSON, Mary	9/06/1850	Cher.
CARTER, Ezra J.S.	FORD, Sarah Ellen	11/24/1846	Newt.
CARTER, J. H.	EWING, Sarah E.	10/23/1841	Lamr.
CARTER, James	THOMPSON, Nancy	10/12/1850	Rusk
CARTER, John C.	DINWIDDEE, Mary Ann	5/24/1846	RedR.
CARTER, Thomas	HORLEY, Nancy E.	7/13/1848	Hunt
CARTER, William J.S.	BUTLER, Mrs. Martha	3/09/1843	Faye.
CARTER, William P.	BRUCE, Elizabeth	9/30/1848	Matg.
CARTWELL, Henry T.	CROSBY, Mary A.	4/10/1839	Wash.
CARTWRIGHT, G. W.	OLIVER, Ann	2/14/1844	SanA.
CARTWRIGHT, James S.	ALEXANDER, Amarilly C.	3/08/1841	SanA.
CARTWRIGHT, Jesse H.	ADCOCK, Martha	5/31/1843	Hari.
CARTWRIGHT, Jesse H.	PETTUS, Elizabeth	12/08/1845	Aust.
CARTWRIGHT, John C.	SMITH, ??????????	3/17/1844	SanA.
CARTWRIGHT, John C.	HOLEMAN, Elvira V.	3/19/1844	SanA.
CARTWRIGHT, Richard H.	BERRY, Ann Eliza	9/15/1849	SanA.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
CARTWRIGHT, Robert G.	GANIER, Mary H.	8/18/1837	SanA.
CARUTHERS, Lewis D.	RICHEY, Elizabeth	11/21/1844	Hari.
CARUTHERS, William	KAY, Sarah Disy	7/06/1845	Faye.
CARVER, John	KERBY, Elizabeth	5/17/1844	SanA.
CASANOVA, Antonio	FLORE, Juana	6/14/1850	Bexr.
CASANOBA, Simon	CURBIER, Miguela	7/15/1842	Bexr.
CASANOVA, Ramirez	ESTRADA, Loreta	4/19/1841	Bexr.
CASAS, Joaquin	NUNCIO, Carmel	2/23/1850	Bexr.
CASASARIO, Luis	ENRIQUEZ, Maria Pilar	4/08/1850	Bexr.
CASE, Nathaniel	JAMISON, Thankful	7/20/1845	Fann.
CASE, Samuel	ANDERSON, M.	2/04/1847	Lamr.
CASELLAS, Francisco	SELVA, Guadalupe	1/20/1849	Bexr.
CASEY, Jehu	FISHER, Elizabeth	9/01/1850	Fann.
CASEY, Joel	HESTON, Charlotte	6/28/1849	Hunt
CASILLAS, Francisco	MIRANDA, M.	6/24/1840	Bexr.
CASILLAS, Manuel	RUIZ, Maria	8/14/1843	Bexr.
CASNER, James W.	FOSTER, Sarah A.	2/24/1848	Trav.
CASNOR, Jacob	THOMASON, Pertima	11/22/1848	FtBd.
CASPER, William M.	WARD, Sarah A.	5/28/1839	Hari.
CASSANOBA, Cresante	RIVAS, Antonia	9/03/1841	Bexr.
CASSEDY, Henry McA.	COLY, Ann E.	8/25/1842	Mont.
CASSIANO, Jose	SOTO, Da Maria Trinidad	10/13/1842	Bexr.
CASSIANO, Jose Ignacio	RODRIGUEZ, Margarita	2/13/1847	Bexr.
CASSILLAS, Jose Juan	BASERA, Francisca	NR(12/1847)	Bexr.
CASSILLAS, Sinfioriano	RIO, Pilar Del	9/22/1847	Bexr.
CASTANIE, Justine	CHAPIN, Catherine	9/20/1840	Hari.
CASTAUNEO, Joseph	LOCKHEART, Mrs. Jane	7/12/1847	Jeff.
CASTILL, Nester	ROMANA, Juana	8/07/1849	Bexr.
CASTILLO, Caytano	MUNOZ, Rosa	10/12/1850	Bexr.
CASTILLO, Tino	GUAGARDO, Dolores	9/29/1840	Vict.
CASTLEBERRY, Anderson	WISE, Marilda	11/26/1850	Hopk.
CASTLEMAN, Andrew	KINCHLOE, Nancy T.	4/26/1826	Aust.
CASTLEMAN, Jacob	LYONS, Mrs. Syphronia	9/09/1846	Faye.
CASTRO, Ignacio	TORRES, Maria Josefa	11/20/1840	Bexr.
CATEGI, Rogue	RODRIGUEZ, Concepcion	5/15/1840	Bexr.
CATES, James	FAY, Elvira	11/08/1847	Dall.
CATHERON, E.W.	WOMACK, Aurelia	9/25/1842	Mont.
CATLIN, J.H.	BOSTICK, Mrs. Susan	10/09/1842	Aust.
CATONNET, Felix C.	JONES, Eliza D.	12/--/1838	Braz.
CAUSANE, Peter H.	BIBB, C.A.	10/03/1847	Wash.
CAUSTO, Dolores	MEDINA, Teresa	1/22/1844	Nacg.
CAVEEN (CAVUN), E.A.	BRUCH, Catherine	10/28/1850	Wash.
CAVENS, Thomas	MELTON, Mary	6/11/1845	Robt.
CAVITT, Josephus	DUNN, Catharine Ann	4/14/1848	Robt.
CAVUN (CAVEEN), E.A.	BRUCH, Catherine	10/28/1850	Wash.
CAWOOD, Wm.W.	WEBB, Susan	7/10/1848	Robt.
CAYCE, Henry P.	SLADE, Mary Frances	11/29/1842	Matg.
CAYCE, Shadrick	SLADE, Susan V.	11/11/1845	Matg.
CAYCE, Shadrick	CARTER, Mary E.	12/24/1849	Matg.
CEAM, William	OTTWELL, Gracy	5/07/1846	RedR.
CESARIO, Carmon	PADILLA, Josefa	2/11/1847	Bexr.
CESSNA, Green Kennedy	SHAW, Mrs. Nancy Reed	9/05/1842	Nacg.
CHACIENEN, Ramires	VASQUEZ, Beatriz	10/17/1849	Bexr.
CHACON, Carlos	RODRIGUES, Antonia	2/18/1847	Bexr.
CHAFFIN, William J.	PARKER, Rebeca	8/05/1848	Andr.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COU
CHALK, Ira E.	FLEMING, Ruby L.	9/23/1849	Wm
CHAMBERLAIN, Charles	HARRIS, Miss Caroline	6/14/1840	Har
CHAMBERLAIN, W. (?)	HENRY, Hannah	1/24/1850	Be
CHAMBERS, Charles P.	MIMS, Marilda	5/23/1850	La
CHAMBERS, James T.	TOLAND, Jane Emiline	12/22/1849	Ma
CHAMBERS, Stephen A.	COULTER, Elizabeth Ellen	3/10/1844	Har
CHAMBERS, Thomas	THOMPSON, Nancy Ann	12/30/1850	Mo
CHAMBERS, Thomas W. or Talbert	WILBARGER, Mrs. Josiah (Margaret)		IN
CHAMPION, John	Between 1844 & 1846--Probably Bastrop		
CHANA (CHENEY), John	STANDEFER, Naomi Jane	8/06/1850	Wm
CHANCE, Ezekiel M.	SHAW, Charlitta?	3/19/1846	Co
CHANDER, Peter	WARD, Eleanor	1/23/1848	Je
CHANDLER, Alfred	MEYER, Margaratha	9/06/1847	Be
CHANDLER, Asa	MAGNER, Mary Ellen	12/18/1849	Co
CHANDLER, John George	THOMASON, Elizabeth	1/13/1849	Ch
CHANDLER, Lewis	MATTHEWS, Regina	5/17/1847	Gal
CHANDOINE, Willis C.	HARRELL, Mary	4/05/1849	Wm
CHANEY, Cedwallader	SNODGRASS, Miss Nancy	1/14/1850	La
CHANEY, Edward	GRAY, Susan T.	10/26/1848	Ru
CHANEY, Frank S.	WILKINS, India A.	12/30/1846	Go
CHANEY, Robert	DAVIS, Keziah	10/07/1849	Gr
CHANEY, William	GRAGG, Polly	2/17/1847	Fa
CHAPLEN, Seth	EDMONDSON, Parthena	9/29/1850	Re
CHAPMAN, Enoch C.	CONNLEY, Catherine	9/21/1850	Ha
CHAPMAN, John C.	DAVIS, Polly	11/22/1849	Ho
CHAPMAN, Thomas T.	WAMPLER, Nancy C.	7/04/1850	Da
CHAPOY, Clovis	MAHONEY, Miss Mary	9/02/1850	Ca
CHAPPEL, Robert	NEYBOTH, Maria	7/01/1847	Be
CHARLES, I. M.	GARRETT, Mrs. Sarah J.	12/24/1846	Ha
CHARLES, W. T.	HERS, Phillipini	2/05/1846	Gal
CHARLTON, James M.	BOATWRIGHT, Elizabeth	7/14/1838	Wa
CHATHAM, Thomas	SHAW, Gabriella A.	10/14/1847	Na
CHATHAM, William H.	WHEELER, Susannah	11/27/1848	Mo
CHAVANA, Farmine	SPENCER, Sarah	3/03/1847	Ha
CHAVARRIA, Maros	PURCELLO, Ramilis	7/03/1849	An
CHAVES, Jose Maria	de la GARZA, Polonia	12/24/1850	Be
CHEAK, William B.	ROJA, Pelar	7/15/1848	Be
CHEARS, Samuel	CLICK, Elizabeth	10/04/1848	Ch
CHEATHAM, James	VOTAN, Lucinda	2/12/1838	Wa
CHEEK, John	MIMS, Sarah J.	5/16/1848	Ca
CHENAULT, Felix	HALL, Sarah A.	12/25/1843	Au
CHENAULT, William	POLKE, Eliza	8/06/1845	Go
CHENEY (CHENY), Ebenezer	JACKSON, Ruth Ann	12/19/1849	Da
CHENOWETH, Thomas L.	NEAL (NEALE), Mrs. Mary	12/04/1845	Ft
CHENOWITH, Hardin	KEENAN, Hannah	11/07/1847	Da
CHENOWITH, John	EDMONDSON, Eliza	1/02/1844	Fa
CHENOWITH, John W.	REED, E. N.	12/21/1847	Wa
CHEOLEON, James	HARTSOCK, Rachel	11/10/1850	Re
CHERNEY, John	ROJO, Rebecca H.	10/30/1848	Be
CHERO, Manuel	CASTLEMAN, Betsy	5/14/1830	Au
CERRY, James L.	BOTELLO, Concepcion	1/28/1839	Be
CERRY, James W.	O'HANNON?, Miss Sarah	11/21/1847	Co
CERRY, John	WETHERLIN, Mary	8/20/1850	An
CERRY, Joshua	WATTS, Eliza	7/01/1848	La
CERRY, Thomas E.	ANDERSON, Sarah	12/31/1846	Pa
	SHANNON, Charlotte E.	8/08/1849	Co

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
CHERRY, Thomas R.	BRACKEN, Mrs. Delinda	12/12/1844	Lamr.
CHERRY, Wilbur	FRENCH, Catherina	8/07/1847	Galv.
CHESHER, A. J.	HICKMAN, Miss Celia	9/17/1842	Jeff.
CHESHER, Daniel	TEVIS, Miss Lavisa	8/20/1845	Jeff.
CHESHER, Daniel	RICHARDSON, Margaret	10/13/1846	Jeff.
CHESHER, James, Jr.	HICKMAN, Miss Martha	3/15/1841	Jeff.
CHESHER, Thomas E.	DAWSON, Susan	9/29/1848	Galv.
CHESIER, Thomas	RAWLINS, Sarah J.	7/25/1850	Dall.
CHESNEY, John	NAIL, Nancy	8/22/1849	Burl.
CHESSHER, Andrew J.	COLE, Roxalina	5/05/1846	Hari.
CHESSON, Edmund	GUIDRY, Eliza	3/15/1849	Jeff.
CHEVAILLIER, Jean Charles	CLARK, Sarah C.	11/25/1848	Nacg.
CHEW, B. J.	JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth	6/19/1849	Faye.
CHICK, Noah	BALDRIDGE, E.	4/27/1847	Wash.
CHILDERS, Joseph Marion	ADAMS, Irena	4/04/1850	Jasp.
CHILDRESS, William B.	MASSIE, Mrs. Mary	12/24/1846	Rusk
CHILDS/CHILES, P.B.	HEAD, Martha	12/11/1850	Bexr.
CHILSON, Samuel A.	GUTHRIE, Elener	12/04/1850	Burl.
CHINNO, Jose Polene	ESPARSE, Maria Carmel	11/22/1837	Nacg.
CHINO, Jose Maria	_____, Maria de Jesusita	5/16/1840	Bexr.
CHIRINO, Jose M.	DEL REFUGIO YBARBO, Maria	5/05/1845	Nacg.
CHIRINO, Luis	YBARBO, Maria Gregoria	11/20/1845	Nacg.
CHISHOLM, William	BONNER, Miss Sarah	10/15/1844	Jeff.
CHISAM, W.	DAVIS, E. J.	8/08/1842	Lamr.
CHISUM, Elijah	GEORGE, Delilah	3/26/1842	Nacg.
CHISUM, Isham	MARTIN, Charlotte	1/16/1841	Nacg.
CHISUM, Isham R.	WALLING, Mary	5/21/1840	Nacg.
CHISUM, Madison	NESBET, Margaret Ann	5/22/1843	Nacg.
CHISUM, William L.	BRIMBERRY, Louisa	11/12/1837	Nacg.
CHOAT, Gaberial	RAINBOLT, Mary Ann	11/16/1849	Fann.
CHOATE, David	ODON/COON?, Mary	12/04/1849	Mont.
CHOATE, Thomas Jefferson	COLE, Eliza	5/17/1842	Hari.
CHOISSERAND, Timothy	CRENSHAW, Elizabeth	8/07/1840	Braz.
CHRISHOLM, Martin	MIDDLETON, Mary	7/17/1841	Galv.
CHRISTIAN, Hampden Sidney	BRORNTONS, Anna Jane	2/01/1849	Calh.
CHRISTIAN, John Peter	ONALLINE, Christiania	10/30/1845	Galv.
CHRISTOPHER, Francois	CHESSON, Elmira	6/20/1850	Jeff.
CHUMLEY, Armistead	BRIDGES, Harriet	11/12/1837	SanA.
CHUMNEY, Thomas	WILLINGHAM, Nancy	2/27/1843	SanA.
CHURCHILL, John E.	EARLE, Lucretia A.	6/26/1850	Galv.
CLAMPITT, Francis G.	HARRIS, Mary Elizabeth	9/18/1841	Wash.
CLANTON, Francis	WHITAKER, Patience	5/14/1840	Aust.
CLAPTON, Benjamine	PHILLIPS, Malvina L.	5/02/1839	Matg.
CLARE, A. M.	TURNER, Sally	8/16/1829	Gonz.
CLARINGBOWL, Thomas	SULLIVAN, Margaret	7/10/1839	Galv.
CLARK, A. J.	MYERS, Sarah	4/30/1849	Dall.
CLARK, Benjamin	GRAGG, Louisa	9/06/1848	RedR.
CLARK, Charles L.	BANCRIFT, Mary	3/13/1849	Hari.
CLARK, Christopher	NAIL, Elvira	8/23/1849	Faye.
CLARK, Daniel C.	TANKERSLEY, Mary	6/06/1850	Rusk
CLARK, David	HARGROVES, Emeline	4/18/1845	Lamr.
CLARK, Edward	FRIOU, Mary Jane	12/16/1847	Harr.
CLARK, Edward	EVANS, Martha M.	7/26/1849	Harr.
CLARK, Erastus	CLEVELAND, Lucinda	3/24/1844	Gonz.
CLARK, Franklin	MURPHY, Mary	7/27/1843	Jack.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
CLARK, George	MILLHAM, Mrs. Filetha	8/15/1838	Jeff.
CLARK, Harris	GREY, Phebe	2/26/1845	Lamr.
CLARK, Hugh Pinkney	LACY, Mrs. Emily A.	11/13/1850	Harr.
CLARK, James	TREMIRE, Meria	12/29/1848	Wash.
CLARK, James H.	THOMPSON, Martha W.	11/10/1846	Pano.
CLAYTON, James M. Liell	VAUGHN, Anis Maria	3/17/1849	Bexr.
CLARK, James T.	CREASEY, Sarah R.	4/19/1849	RedR.
CLARK, John C.	FLOYD, Estha	6/21/1838	Gonz.
CLARK, John D.	GUISE, Jane	1/15/1846	Harr.
CLARK, Joseph A.	SPAIN, Hetty D.	1/21/1842	SanA.
CLARK, Joseph C.	BENNET, Juliann	10/08/1846	Walk.
CLARK, Lorenzo	MILLICAN, Mary	10/02/1845	Braz.
CLARK, Samsin	MOSS, Eliza Jane	8/28/1849	Coll.
CLARK, Samuel	LOLLA, Carlista	11/08/1849	Camr.
CLARK, Samuel D.	STEVENS, Christina	10/29/1850	Calh.
CLARK, Thomas K.	STONER, Margaret	7/06/1845	Gonz.
CLARK, Thomas W.	FREEMAN, Harriett Amanda	8/17/1849	Harr.
CLARK, Thomas W.	RAINS, Sarah Ann	1/18/1850	Harr.
CLARKE, James M.	EPPS, Adelia M.	12/20/1849	Hari.
CLARKE, Joseph G.	WILSON, Amelia S.	5/22/1840	Hari.
CLARKE, Joseph M.	GREER, Eliza Jane	12/07/1843	Nacg.
CLARKE, Oliver	McCLAIN, Jane	6/04/1849	Jeff.
CLARKE, William	MORELAND, Susan	5/22/1839	Hari.
CLARKE, William	MOORE, Susan	2/09/1843	Hari.
CLAUBAUGH, Charles	COTTON, Susan S.	10/15/1846	Walk.
CLAUDE, James	MOFFETT, Mary	1/16/1846	Galv.
CLAUDE, John	BOSSAT, Jeanne Eve	7/25/1844	Galv.
CLAY, James Henry	COFFEE, Matilda Evelyn	12/23/1849	Coll.
CLAY, James H.	GARCIA, Sarah	9/16/1848	Camr.
CLAY, Thomas Jefferson	KILLGORE, Elizabeth B.	7/15/1847	Hari.
CLAYTON, Charles C.	WEBB, Sarah	4/23/1848	Robt.
CLEMENT, Simeon Erasmus	ROBBINS, Rebecca E.	2/24/1846	Red.
CLEMENTS, Leroy	BOGART, Jane E.	6/25/1846	Fann.
CLEMMONS, Austin	STOCKTON, Sarah	1/07/1847	Wash.
CLEMOND, William H.	DUNNING, Ann A.	8/06/1850	Cher.
CLEMONS, E.	WRIGHT, Mrs. M. C.	4/06/1846	Lamr.
CLEVELAND, F. J.	COE, Rachael	--/--/1846	Wash.
CLEVELAND, Henry P.	FITZGERALD, Wilmoth	1/14/1844	Faye.
CLEVELAND, Jesse A. H.	MILLICAN, Mary D.	12/14/1834	Braz.
CLEVELAND, James A. H.	MILLICAN, Mary D.	2/05/1845	Braz.
CLEVINGER, George	LANGHAM, Mrs. Rebecca	12/09/1841	Nacg.
CLICK, E. A.	MITCHELL, Margret	11/13/1847	Hopk.
CLICK, John	DODSON, Sarah L.	2/21/1850	Cher.
CLICK, Mellaciar	WINTERS, Miss Rhoda J.	6/22/1848	Guad.
CLIFFORD, Nassa M.	BIRDWELL, Eliza J.	10/26/1848	Rusk.
CLIFFT, Jesse	WADE, Margaret	2/20/1838	Faye.
CLIFT, Jesse	WADE, Ann Margaret	12/21/1836	Wash.
CLINE, Jacob	SELLERS, Celeste	8/14/1846	Hari.
CLOSEN, William	SUETT, Johanna	3/11/1843	Galv.
CLOTDRIDGE, H. B.	HALL, Sarah L.	2/29/1848	Wash.
CLOUD, Andrew G.	McCOY, Nancy Ellen	7/03/1840	Gonz.
CLOUD, Jackson	WOOD, Nancy	5/02/1838	Wash.
CLOUD, John W.	JOHNSON, Rebecca	11/01/1837	Hari.
CLOUGH, George W.	COOPER, Mary	1/28/1847	Rusk.
CLOUGH, J. M.	VAN ZANDT, Louisa	4/29/1850	Harr.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
CLOVER, John	MASSINGILL, Susan	6/18/1845	Nacg.
CLOVERT, Nichaloius	DELPLER, Louisa	4/04/1848	Galv.
CLOW, Robert J.	ADAMS, E. A.	5/23/1848	Bexr.
CLUBB, Edward A.	BARKER, Polly Ann	10/04/1849	RedR.
CLUBB, Thomas B.	CARR, Miss Mariah	12/27/1844	Jeff.
COATES, R. W.	TOLLETT, A. S.	1/13/1850	Lamr.
COATNEY, J.G.D.	EATON, Martha	1/20/1838	Colo.
COBARRUBIO, Julian	FLORES, Lucia	8/26/1850	Bexr.
COBB, Adam	METCALF, Mary	12/31/1837	FtBd.
COBB, Clay	BOON, Charlotte	2/16/1840	Robt.
COBB, H. A.	MARIAN, Pauline Eugenie	5/12/1840	Galv.
COBBS, Isaac Nelson	MYERS, Berilla	5/14/1848	Dall.
COBBS, William H.	FYFFE, Amanda A.	7/26/1848	Harr.
COBERN, Nelson	PARSONS, Mary M.	8/29/1847	Navr.
COBLER, Francis P.	CROW, Elizabeth	1/02/1838	SanA.
COBOURN, Joseph	ALLEN, Mary J.	3/04/1848	Bexr.
COCHRUM, Henry	JONES, Elizabeth	5/19/1849	Fann.
COCHRAN, Martin	WEST, Isabella E.	10/10/1850	Newt.
COCKE, Colin	FENN, Mrs. Sarah C. or E.	12/04/1845	FtBd.
COCKRAN, James	FOSTER, Emiline	2/12/1835	Aust.
COCKRELL, J. R.	WHITE, Miss C. R.	7/24/1844	Wash.
COCKRELL, S. W.	BURKETT, Edney	2/12/1838	Wash.
COCKS, John H.	PITTS, Sarah H.	4/12/1843	Aust.
COE, John H.	SAPP, Ellen Casnadra	11/30/1842	Wash.
COFFEE, Holland	SUTTERFIELD, Sopia	1/29/1839	Wash.
COGBURN, Tomlinson F.	BRANCH, Sarah	5/31/1847	Nacg.
COIL, S.	STEWART, H.	8/19/1847	Lamr.
COKER, James H.	GANN, Sarah Jane	9/16/1850	Cher.
COKES, Benjamin L.	PARKER, Elizabeth O.	2/18/1839	Galv.
COLBATH, John	HOPPER, Martha	10/24/1847	Coml.
COLBY, Rowland A.	WOODBURY, Catherine(wid)	2/05/1850	Bexr.
COLDWELL, William	BRIDGES, Elizabeth	11/17/1837	SanA.
COLE, _____	STEPHENSON, Louisa	3/29/1848	Jeff.
COLE, Abram	McDOUGALL, Tabitha	8/01/1843	Hari.
COLE, Charlton/Calton	WRIGHT, Caroline N.	1/03/1843	Colo.
COLE, D. W.	DAVIS, R. A.	3/01/1848	Lamr.
COLE, David	YOCUM, Sidney(Sydna)	3/29/1838	Jeff.
COLE, David H.	SPELL, Margaret Anna	2/09/1847	Harr.
COLE, George W.	MONK, Nancy	2/05/1848	Dall.
COLE, James L.	JOHNSTON, Margaret	2/03/1848	Aust.
COLE, James M.	BENNETT, Sarah A.	12/11/1850	Dall.
COLE, Jesse	BROWN, Latuetia	10/17/1837	SanA.
COLE, Joshua	HARMON, Elizabeth	7/07/1847	Jeff.
COLE, S. W.	ODAM/ODOM, Zilliann	6/22/1849	Hari.
COLE, William	GRIFFIN, Mary P.	7/16/1850	Cher.
COLEMAN, Jacob	HUTZFIELD, Magdalena	3/28/1850	Calh.
COLEMAN, James M.	HENDRICK, Louisa	10/03/1848	Cher.
COLEMAN, John	SCOTT, Catherine	2/09/1838	SanA.
COLES, W.T.F.	BOWELAND, M.A.	3/30/1847	Lamr.
COLES, William A.	WOODWARD, Cinderella	6/23/1840	Wash.
COLL, Jaques	SCHERTZ, Margarete	2/04/1849	Coml.
COLLARD, Jonathan S.	RIDING/REDDING, Nancy	5/07/1842	Mong.
COLLEY, Thomas	INGRAM, Esther	11/22/1840	Faye.
COLLICUT, James	PENEHOUSE, Mrs. Hannah	2/27/1845	Aust.
COLLIER, Thomas B.	FLEMING, Abigail	12/24/1849	RedR.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
COLLIN, Barnabas N.	WARD, Elizabeth	1/10/1848	Galv.
COLLINS, Clinton L.	TINSLEY, Clementine Amanda	11/03/1849	Walk.
COLLINS, David	BIRDWELL, Mary Ann	1/16/1844	Nacg.
COLLINS, George G.W.	BRIDGES, Martha A.	10/30/1837	SanA.
COLLINS, James	SHIRLEY, Harriet	10/18/1850	Grim.
COLLINS, John J.	BUTTLER, Elizabeth	6/16/1849	Cher.
COLLINS, William	RANSOM, Eliza	6/15/1848	Bexr.
COLLINGSWORTH, Geo.M.	KINDRICK, Susan K.	9/14/1837	Matg.
COLLINS, J.T.	PITTY, L.J.	11/03/1847	Lamr.
COLON, Ig. Servent de	URIEGAS, M.E.	5/08/1841	Bexr.
COLTASIMUS?, Ballard	HALLET, Mary Jane	12/21/1843	Colo.
COLVELE, B.	HARDIN, Sarah J.	6/02/1850	Polk
COLWELL, Thomas	DENMAN, Adaline	12/15/1840	Hari.
COMBERT, Justin	BICKEL, Anna	4/18/1847	Bexr.
COMBS, Isaac	WILSON, Jane	3/--/1838	Vict.
COMBS, Joshura	RICKETS, Ruth A.	1/22/1850	Dall.
COMITSON, Salor	KETTELSON, Kary	5/03/1848	Smit.
CONDRAY, Stephen D.	CEARNAL, Mary	9/15/1848	Andr.
CONE, William	HANKS, Virginia A.	1/11/1849	Andr.
CONNELL, James G.	BLACK, M.	12/17/1847	Wash.
CONERWAY, Richard	HASSELL, Lucy Ann	9/09/1848	Andr.
CONEY, Allen	STONE, Mariah/Marias	7/30/1838	Mont.
CONGER, John P.	SESSUMS, Elizabeth	9/10/1840	Hari.
CONLAN, Rush O.T.	JONES, Anna	2/25/1850	Galv.
CONN, Hugh L.	WILSON, Margaret	12/27/1848	Mont.
CONNELLY, Isac	CLOUD, Elizabeth	1/01/1840	Aust.
CONNELLY, Joseph	HUGHES, Mary A.	3/16/1847	Burl.
CONNER, Henry C.	HOWARD, Mrs. Martha A.	5/06/1850	Gonz.
CONNER, Hiram L.	DALTON, Julia E.	12/25/1842	Galv.
CONNER, John H.	CORZINE, Mrs. Salina	6/21/1841	SanA.
CONNER, Thomas J.	BONE, Mary J.	10/06/1850	Cher.
CONNER, William D.	FIKES, Nancy	3/18/1849	Dall.
CONRAD, John	JOHNES, Margaret	6/03/1848	Bexr.
CONSTANTINE, Richard L.	HALDERMAN, Luvina	5/20/1849	Nacg.
CONTES/CONTIS, Jose Maria	DIAS/DIAZ, Guadelupe	4/18/1838	Bexr.
CONVERSE, Charles W.	WHEELER, Eveline E.	6/24/1838	FtBd.
COODY, Joseph	FARMER, Hetty	7/30/1848	Walk.
COOK, Abner H.	LOGAN, Mrs. Eliza T.	9/15/1842	Trav.
COOK, Barnabas	BECK, Sarah Ann Elizabeth	4/11/1850	Harr.
COOK, Columbus T.C.	MARLIN, Mary	8/10/1844	Robt.
COOK, David	CANNON, Mary J.	6/12/1842	Nacg.
COOK, George	LONG, Elizabeth	1/14/1847	Galv.
COOK, Hamilton L.	HALEY, Temperance	12/31/1837	Matg.
COOK, Isaac W.H.	BINGHAM, Nancy	8/09/1843	Fann.
COOK, James	EMITT, Agnis B.	5/28/1849	Calh.
COOK, Joseph T.	MOSELEY, Ann	8/19/1846	Cher.
COOK, Newton	PRUETH, Ruthy	6/24/1841	Robt.
COOK, Robert M.	ARMSTRONG, Martha Ann	6/19/1850	Dall.
COOK, Samuel M.	STONE, Sarah Eliza	10/18/1849	Cher.
COOK, Thomas Y?.	McDOUGAL, Elvira	11/02/1850	Rusk
COOK, William	PATE, Althea Minerva	3/24/1842	Nacg.
COOKE, A. W.	HARLAN, Jane Elizabeth	10/11/1838	Robt.
COOKE, Benjamin F.	BRYANT, Louvrania	8/07/1849	Cass
COOKE, James R.	LOTT, Sarah Ann	12/19/1837	Wash.
COOKE, John C.	MAYS, Elvira	9/30/1847	Dall.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
COOKE, Obed	MADDOX, Eliza	2/10/1846	Fann.
COOKE, William G.	de NAVARO, Angela Ma de Jesus Blasa	8/16/1844	Bexr.
COOKE, William G.	SALMON, Angelina A.	1/27/1848	Hari.
COOKSEY, John	DAVIS, Nancy	5/27/1840	Gonz.
COOMBS, William	McDOWELL, Rachel	9/28/1848	Dall.
COOMBS, William L.	EVANS, Elizabeth J.	6/14/1849	Dall.
COOMBS, Zur	EVANS, Sarah	9/27/1849	Dall.
COONEY, Walter	COONEY, Sally	5/02/1839	Hari.
COOPER, Ben	JONES, Mary A.	10/02/1850	Rusk
COOPER, C. C.	HARMON, Ann	6/24/1849	Lamr.
COOPER, Calvin	HARMEN, Catherine E.	11/01/1843	Lamr.
COOPER, Enas	LUCAS, Martha Emaline	10/05/1841	Wash.
COOPER, Enos	BROOKSHIRE, Polly Ann	2/19/1835	Aust.
COOPER, Enos	BROOKSHIRE, Mary Ann	12/26/1838	Aust.
COOPER, James	BREEN/GREEN, Mary	8/08/1841	Aust.
COOPER, James M.	OGELTREE, Mary	6/26/1849	Rusk
COOPER, Jesse	WRIGHT, Nancy	4/16/1848	RedR.
COOPER, Thomas	BELL, Malinda	6/09/1847	Aust.
COOPER, William	SOUTH, Mary	5/18/1848	Hopk.
COPE, John M.	SMITH, Rachael	11/07/1850	Cher.
COPELAND, John	BURNS, Elizabeth	9/19/1841	Bras.
COPELAND, Richard	YOUNG, Charlotte	5/30/1842	Robt.
COPEES, James Wilson	BELL, Elizabeth Lucinda	4/07/1839	Braz.
COPT, Louis	BRATTON, Elizabeth	3/30/1843	Trav.
CORBIN, A. G.	MORELAND, Mary E.	12/03/1839	Nacg.
CORDER, William D.	DESDEMONA, WHITE, Mary Ann	8/05/1849	Nacg.
CORDES, Johann H.	DIERKS, Maria	5/06/1849	Coml.
CORDIE, Rennie	GONE, Madeles	N/D(3-4 1845)	Galv.
CORDLE, John	BISHOP, Franky	8/21/1847	Navr.
CORDRAY, Erby	BERRYHILL, Charlotte	11/30/1840	Nacg.
CORNELIUS, William P.	WEST, Arabella M.	10/16/1849	RedR.
CORNET, James	ELAM, Susan H.	10/27/1847	Matg.
CORNETT, William	SMITH, Nancy	11/18/1841	Aust.
CORRI, Henry	POPE, Eliza	3/20/1839	Hari.
CORZINE, William R.	ANDERSON, Sarah A. C.	10/22/1850	Harr.
COSLEY, William	SHELLY, Rebecca	5/17/1841	Fann.
COSTLY, Michael	REED, Elizabeth	9/19/1837	Nacg.
COTHRAN, E. W.	WOMACK, Aurelia	9/27/1842	Mont.
COTTLE, George W.	OLIVER, Nancy	1/04/1835	Gonz.
COTTLE, George W.(b.1811)	(Declared Null 10/7/1831)		Gonz.
COTTON, James E.	HARPER, Eveline	4/28/1842	Hari.
COTTLE, Lee F.T.	CUISWELL, Candace	1/29/1838	Faye.
COUBLE, John M.	ROTAN, Jane	2/12/1847	Tylr.
COUBLE, Peter	CURTIS, Nancy Ann	5/23/1849	Tylr.
COUCH, Samuel W.	GARRETT, Sarah F.	12/19/1850	Rusk
COUGHLIN, John	QUACKENBUSH, June Maria	4/13/1840	Hari.
COUGHLIN, John	QUACKENBUSH, Sarah Antoinette	3/20/1845	Hari.
COULTER, Hiram W.	STEDDUM, Mary E.	9/12/1850	Grim.
COUN, Harvey D.	MILLER, Fanny M.	12/10/1849	Camr.
COUNSEL, P. S.	ANDERSON, M. G.	-/--/1830	Aust.
COUPLAND, David D.	SMITH, Susan	9/11/1850	Cher.
COURTNEY, Jerimiah	DELL, Eva	7/01/1843	Hari.
COURTS, James	SPARKS, Julia Ann	10/15/1850	Jeff.
COUSINS, Robert	JORDAN, Sarah	11/12/1848	Newt.
COVEY, Joseph	CORBELL, Maria M.	7/17/1845	Harr.

BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
McNEEL, Mary	10/13/1835	Braz.
RATLIFF, Arena	5/20/1846	Nacg.
COLLINS, Ann F.	1/22/1846	Braz.
LINDSEY, Elizabeth	9/17/1844	Fann.
MURREY, M. M.	9/05/1844	Lamr.
SCOTT, Sarah	8/07/1837	Wash.
CHERRY, Mary J.	1/09/1842	Colo.
CARVERY, Mary	8/30/1846	Dall.
ELAM, Emily	12/29/1849	Dall.
ALLARD, Nancy	2/11/1849	Hopk.
MOUSER, Mary	7/08/1849	Fann.
CHRISTMAN, L.J.	2/01/1846	Lamr.
WADDLE, Susan	3/23/1845	Robt.
CAISON, Martha Jane	5/14/1846	Nacg.
PARKS, Eliza	2/02/1849	Andr.
WOFFORD, Miss Arena	8/30/1848	DeWi.
McCOMMAS, Rosana	10/01/1850	Dall.
ELAM, Narcissa	10/05/1848	Dall.
MAUSER, Lucinda	7/11/1847	Fann.
LEE, S. A.	8/27/1849	Lamr.
LINZEY, Mrs. Mary	9/12/1848	Faye.
ALSTON, Eliza	10/30/1839	Harr.
was issued at Shelbyville, Shelby Co. 1839, Exc. 185		
HUDDLES, Elizabeth	7/27/1847	Harr.
WATSON, Cordelia	11/02/1848	Burl.
DIKE, Mary	9/28/1848	Dall.
MOUSER, Margaret	6/10/1849	Fann.
TUTTLE, Mary Ann	9/20/1849	Pano.
HUNTER, Minerva Jane	1/10/1850	Pano.
HANKINS, Sarah Ann	12/17/1848	Hopk.
RODGERS, Angelina	1/14/1849	Walk.
EWING, Margarette G.	8/04/1846	Robt.
SWAINY, Melissa	9/17/1848	Navr.
NORTON, Jemima	8/15/1848	Hopk.
de los SANTOS, Delores	3/17/1838	Bexr.
COE, Rachael	2/03/1841	Wash.
WILLIAMS, Melinda	5/11/1848	Navr.
CHILDS, Barbary W.	6/22/1838	Nacg.
ODOM, Phronissa H.	2/29/1848	DeWi.
CRAWFORD, Mary	2/20/1850	Rusk.
GEORGE, Mary Jane	5/27/1839	Gonz.
FULGHAM, Adaline M.	1/29/1846	Nacg.
WHITEHORN, Verlida	12/02/1846	Harr.
SCOLL, M. C.	10/07/1847	Lamr.
COPER, Elizabeth J.	9/07/1848	Cass.
BLANKENSHIP, Mrs. Cassa	9/13/1842	Nacg.
NOWELL, E. A.	11/06/1845	Lamr.
BLAKE, Emily Matilda	8/17/1844	Matg.
HARDT, Marianna	11/11/1850	Gill.
FARRIS, Mrs. Elvira	6/20/1843	Gonz.
FARRIS, Mary E.	8/07/1849	Mont.
RAY, Margaret	2/26/1846	Harr.
SMITH, Sarah	10/03/1837	Nacg.
OGLE, Unity Angeline	2/03/1846	Fann.
COCKS, Louisiana E.	1/27/1846	Hari.
HOLLAND, Eleanor	1/06/1849	Jeff.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
CRAVEY, Samuel	PULLMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth	10/20/1849	Tylr.
CRAVEY, Thomas	NELSON, Nancy	1/07/1850	Tylr.
CRAWFORD, Andrew	McELROY, Sarah Francella	9/19/1844	Hari.
CRAWFORD, Charles M.	CHESHIRE, Nancy C.	7/26/1850	RedR.
CRAWFORD, James M.	THOMAS, Nancy Ann	2/08/1848	Andr.
CRAWFORD, John	de la GARZA, Josefa	12/10/1849	Bexr.
CRAWFORD, Joseph D.	ONDY, Hannah	6/13/1850	Grim.
CRAWFORD, Joseph W.	BARTLETT, Nancy	9/06/1838	Wash.
CRAWFORD, Robert	GRAY, Mary C.	10/24/1846	Pano.
CRAWFORD, Samuel B.	BOYSINGER, Elizabeth	6/29/1848	Rusk
CRAWFORD, William	SHROPSHIRE, Sarah	1/10/1844	FtBd.
CRAWFORD, William A.	KING, Digira Ann	6/06/1850	Andr.
CRAWFORD, William H.	McCOY, Mahala	8/25/1838	Gonz.
CRAY, William R.	DUFEE, Siny	12/05/1844	SanA.
CREAUNRD, Dessin	BOUCHARD, Maria	7/26/1847	Galv.
CREED, Charles G.	JOSLIN, Mrs. Martha Caroline		
		11/07/1847	Newt.
CREMER, F. E.	EVANS, Mrs. Emma L.	11/11/1848	Faye.
CREWSHAW, Charles D.	McCURLEY, Lucinda	1/11/1844	Hari.
CREWSHAW, Isaac H.	GOLDEN, Dorcas Irene	10/23/1845	Harr.
CREWSHAW, Oben B.	ANDREWS, Miss Mary		
	Ann Antheonet	3/10/1847	Colo.
CREWS, John	WILSON, Sarah J.	2/14/1850	Polk
CRIEGER, James T.	SLACKPOOLE, Henrietta M.	4/16/1850	Galv.
CRISNER, Stephen	ROCK, Mary	5/16/1844	Galv.
CRISP, McNeas	MATTHEWS, Sarah P.	6/20/1850	Hopk.
CRISWELL, John Y.	DANIEL, Mary R.O.	11/27/1847	Faye.
CRISWELL, Leroy V.	McMICKEN, Elizabeth	2/24/1842	Faye.
CRISTWELL, William V.	McMICKIN, Mary E.	10/12/1844	Faye.
CRISWELL, Andrew Jackson	TRIMBLE, Sarah	5/20/1847	Faye.
CRISWELL, Joseph E.	McMICKEN, Sarah Ann	5/31/1848	Faye.
CRITTENTUM, A.N.	SWIFT, Carroline	4/12/1843	Gonz
CROCKET, James	CLARK, Zelphy E.	7/09/1848	Smit.
CROCKETT, A. J.	DANILY, Mary	10/28/1847	Rusk
CROCKETT, Andrew	PREWITT, Nancy A.	3/28/1844	Rusk
CROFT, Jacob	MILLER, Amanda	6/22/1843	Hari.
CROFT, James	BIRD, Sarah	4/30/1843	FtBd.
CRONIA, Clark Charles	ELENDER, Louisa	10/03/1845	Jeff.
CRONKRITE, John	LANE, Mrs. Maria M.	11/23/1841	Faye.
CRONKRITE, Lyman	BANTON, Samantha	9/11/1849	Faye.
CROOK, L. J.	HARMON, Mrs. Matilda	12/07/1843	Lamr.
CROOK, L.J.	PRIDE, E.	2/01/1849	Lamr.
CROOK, Richard R.	WELCH, Mary F.	3/16/1848	Hopk.
CROOM/GROOM, John Lafayette	DAVIS, Ellen Robertson	11/04/1846	Matg.
CROPPER, Nulbur	WILLIAMS, Miss Anna	2/27/1845	Jeff.
CROSBY, Cyrus	DARST, Nancy	11/08/1838	Matg.
CROSBY, Josiah F.	JOHNSON, Agnes Y.	8/05/1848	Wash.
CROSS, Henry	CHOATE, Rachel	3/01/1849	Pano.
CROSSLAND, James L.	WALTER, Cemantha	11/12/1844	Nacg.
CROUCH, Charles W.	SMITH, Martha A.	11/28/1844	SanA.
CROUCH, Charles W.	NORWOOD, Amanda M.	1/28/1849	SanA.
CROUCH, Isaac Newton	COVINGTON, Louise	9/06/1846	Robt.
CROUCH, Wade	MARTIN, Susanna	12/23/1847	Harr.
CROW, John S.	ROBERTS, Mrs. Martha	8/24/1847	Rusk
CROW, Preston T.	NOWELL, N.A.	11/29/1846	Lamr.
CROWDER, James	BARKER, Mary	1/03/1843	Lamr.
CROWE, James M.	BROWN, Susan E.	10/21/1845	SanA.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
CROWLEY, Benjamin F.	LEAKE, Edna	4/19/1849	Dall
CROWLEY, Richard	LEAKE, Almeda	12/28/1849	Dall
CROWNOVER,	CASTLEMAN, Nancy	4/29/1824	Aust
CROWNOVER, Arter	CASTLEMAN, Lavinia	9/08/1829	Aust
CROWSON, J.J.	LINDLEY, Martha	10/22/1846	Walk
CRUMP, John W.	HODGE, Elizabeth	4/10/1849	FtBd
CRUSE, Andrew	GREY, Eliza J.	1/20/1849	Rusk
CRUSE, John	BARCLAY, Elizabeth	7/07/1847	Tyler
CRYER, Daniel	NELSON, Martha Jane	11/12/1849	Tyler
CRUTCHFIELD, Abertus	HANLY, Prudence I.	10/09/1848	Navr
CUBIERE, Fernando	CHASON, Angela	7/18/1849	Bexr
CUHN, Ludwig	ROBERTSON, Elizabeth Jane	8/15/1846	Galv
CULLEN, E. W.	COOPER, Eliza A.	1/01/1837	SanA
CULP, Daniel D.	THILMAN, Elizabeth T.	6/05/1844	Hari
CULPEPPER, Alexander I.	ANDREWS, Casandra	10/04/1847	Jack
CULVER, John	ARANS, Elizabeth Maria	5/18/1850	Matg
CULVER, Samuel T.	ARNETT, Elizabeth H.	10/29/1850	Hunt
CUMMINGS, Archibald	SMITH, Grace	3/15/1839	Hari
CUMMINGS, Samuel	LAKE, Elizabeth	11/11/1839	Galv
CUMMINGS, Stephen	ROWE, Nancy G.	5/27/1847	Trav
CUMMINGS, Wiley C.	BLAIR, Sarah Ann	7/09/1842	Gonz
CUMMINS, James	BENEVIDE, Juana	10/06/1845	Vict
CUMMINS, James	KERBY, Martha Ann	8/--/1850	Walk
CUMMINS, Sidney	ROE, Leonora S.	11/05/1848	Walk
CUMPTON, John	BERRY, Polly	10/31/1850	Wmsr
CUNNINGHAM, Calvin	BIRDWELL, Nancy Wright	4/12/1849	Hopk
CUNNINGHAM, H.	TYNON, Mary	8/14/1841	Hari
CUNNINGHAM, H.	BROWN, Mrs. Elizabeth	7/27/1843	Lamr
CUNNINGHAM, James	FITZGERALD, Rebecca	7/29/1845	Faye
CUNNINGHAM, James A.	KELSON, Mandana	4/20/1850	DeWi
CUNNINGHAM, Robert	HUNT, Louisa	2/23/1833	Aust
CUNNINGHAM, William J.	WILSON, Rachael C.	5/25/1842	Wash
CUPPLES, Charles	JOSLYN, E.J.M.	9/26/1850	Bexr
CURBO, John I.	DAWSON, Mrs. Sarah	10/27/1850	Faye
CURD, Isaac W.F.	NUNLEY, Elizabeth	3/28/1839	Wash
CURD, James F.	MIDDLETON, Rachel S.	9/26/1844	Bras
CURVOGES, John Henry	SCHUKEN, Johanna Dorothea	1/31/1847	Com
CURL, Henry H.	CARTWRIGHT, Nancy H.	(Bet. 12/1845/ & 1/1846)	San
CURREY, Isaac H.	DUNN, Artemissa	2/09/1844	Hari
CURRY, Thompson T.	BENNETT, Adaline I.	10/26/1848	Navr
CURTIS, Ervin	WILLIAMS, N. J.	7/17/1842	Lamr
CURTIS, Joseph	STARR, Rachel/Rachael	7/03/1850	Hari
CURTIS, William	HENRIETTA, Mary	8/11/1850	Gill
CUSH, Jacob	MICHEM, Sarah Ann	1/31/1848	Andr
CUSHNEY, William H.	BROWN, Lydia Jane	2/14/1846	Trav
CUSTARD, William	BELL, Mary Ann	2/04/1844	Trav
CUTHBERSON, Shadrach J.	BARNETT, Candace D.	2/12/1850	Andr
CYKOSKY, Adolphus D.	CAUSIA, Louisa Angelo	1/13/1848	Bexr
D'ABADIE, Peter Nathan	RATEPEIRRE, Emily Natalie	N/D(1/1845)	Galv
DAFFORD, Alfred	NEAL, Martha Jane	6/07/1848	Mon
DAGGETT, Charles B.	FERGUSON, Mary A.	7/14/1844	Rus
DAGLEY, William B.	SHORT, Susan	3/10/1844	Fan
DAGLY, Thomas A.	SPENCER, Felicia Ann	2/05/1846	Fan
DAHM, Francois Joseph	WAKEMANN, Catherine	5/18/1846	Hari
DAHMA, Frederick	FILGENTRIP, Theresa	12/20/1848	Cal

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
DAIL, Winchester	BREWER, Nancy	4/16/1846	Rusk
DAKEN, Perry	WALKER, Ann Rebecca	11/23/1848	Dall.
DALE, C. C.	JONES, Tomasine F.	11/16/1848	Fann.
DALE, Thomas H.	HARRIS, S.	7/06/1848	Lamr.
DALE, Williamson	LOCKRIDGE, Sarah	10/17/1850	Andr.
DALLAMS, James Wilmer	FISHER, Ann Pleasants	9/30/1845	Matg.
DALLAS, Alexander J.	WILLS, Tabitha	12/30/1841	Wash.
DALLAS, James L.	COOPER, Mary Virginia	9/08/1841	Wash.
DALLY, William	SARGEANT, Frances A.	12/02/1845	Faye.
DALMAN, Henry	WHITMAN, Elizabeth	7/20/1848	Gonz.
DALTON, Valentine Thomas	MARTIN, Sarah nee CHOATE	N/R(6&7/1844)	Hari.
DAMIAN, Julian	FLORES, Maria Louisa	5/14/1846	Bexr.
DANCY, Jon Winfield	NOWLIN, Lucy Ann	10/25/1849	Trav.
DANER, Elihu	CISCO, Mary	3/12/1849	Wash.
DANIE, John K.	WARREN, Annie M.	10/02/1846	Andr.
DANIEL, George W.	YARBROUGH, Frances	11/11/1850	Angl.
DANIEL, J. B.	McBRIDE, Sarah	1/23/1849	Hunt
DANIEL, James M.	BOREN, M.	12/27/1849	Lamr.
DANIEL, James M.	FITZGERALD, Miss Susan	5/09/1850	Colo.
DANIEL, William	WAITES, Mrs. Nancy	5/12/1849	Cher.
DANIELS, John H.	RAY, Rebecca	12/06/1849	Dall.
DANIELS, Joseph	BERSEL, Ann Van	10/22/1839	Hari.
DANWERTH, George William	URBANE, Theresa A.E.	5/14/1842	Hari.
DANLEY, Ira	ALLEN, Nancy	10/14/1847	Rusk
DARDEN, William J.	BAKER, Fanny A.D.	1/26/1847	Hari.
DARLING, Emory G.	COUGHLIN, Mary	5/02/1840	Hari.
DARLING, Socrates	SISTER, Mrs. Sourenna	2/09/1845	Faye.
DARLINGTON, John W.	LOVE, Elinor Jane	10/19/1843	Rusk
DARNELL, James	HODGES, Lusanah/Susanah	8/13/1849	Hunt
DARNIELL, Ansell	NEILL, Mrs. Elizabeth (wid)	10/12/1839	Robt.
DARR, George	WOOTON, Kitty Ann	2/01/1838	Wash.
DARRAGH, John L.	HARRIS, Ellen C.	5/03/1842	Galv.
DARRIE, Piere A.	HERTOSINE, Cecil	5/03/1847	Galv.
DARST, David S. H.	ZUMWALT, Evaline	12/13/1845	Gonz.
DARST, Richard B.	SCOTT, Eliza	7/19/1846	FtBd.
DAST, John A.	BRANDT, Anna C.E.	6/25/1846	Galv.
DAUGHARTY, Harrison M.	EASTWOOD, Agnes	7/08/1847	Gonz.
DAUGHERTY, Charles	PETTIGREW, Polly Ann	3/09/1841	Fann.
DAUGHERTY, Henry	GOODNIGHT, M. J.	6/20/1850	Wash.
DAUGHERTY, William	HOWEL, Mrs. Jane	11/18/1847	Rusk
DAUGHERTY, William	SULLIVAN, Mary A.	8/16/1849	Kauf.
DAUGHTERY, Bryant	MOORE, Mrs. Eliza	3/01/1848	Hari.
*DAUSON/DAWSON, William N.	STEVENSON, J. M.	2/15/1843	Lamr.
DAVELIN, John P.	GARRISON, Anny	9/25/1850	Pano.
DAVELIN, William F.	TOWMY, Eliza L.	7/02/1850	Pano.
DAVENPORT, Charles D.	STEEL, Christeena	6/21/1848	Harr.
DAVENPORT, Isaac Newton	RESPES, Virginia	2/22/1849	Harr.
DAVENPORT, Dr. Joseph W.	DIAL, Isabella	12/14/1848	Harr.
DAVES, Rollo M.	NICKLES, Mrs. Margaret	7/07/1847	Guad.
DAVID, Josiah O.	BERRY Lucinda	11/07/1839	Faye.
DAVIDSON, Harvey	McCARTY, S. Elizabeth	1/30/1850	Trav.
DAVIS, A. R.	WALKER, Sarah	5/16/1849	RedR.
DAVIS, Andrew	LYNN, Maria S.	1/15/1847	RedR.
DAVIS, Andrew J.	OSWALT, Priscilla	6/25/1845	Nacg.
DAVIS, B. B.	DEARICK, M.A.	9/26/1848	Lamr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNT</u>
DAVIS, B. W.	MENDITH, Nancy	11/06/1843	SanA.
DAVIS, D. H.	MILLER, L.C.	12/08/1845	Lamr.
DAVIS, Daniel	BEST, Margaretta	9/11/1847	Galv.
DAVIS, Edward	BROWN, Eliza Ann	10/17/1837	SanA.
DAVIS, Eli	COBB, Etna	9/05/1848	Robt.
DAVIS, G. W.	SCURLOCK, Mary C.	10/09/1849	Cher.
DAVIS, George	LOVE, Martha	12/13/1836	SanA.
DAVIS, George	ANDERSON, Martha	8/08/1849	Angl.
DAVIS, George A.	HARRELL, Mary Ann	4/13/1848	Trav.
DAVIS, George W.	LOVE, Sarah	9/06/1849	Kauf.
DAVIS, George Washington	PEASE, Carroline	5/27/1840	Gonz.
DAVIS, George Washington	JONES, Amanda Martha	5/06/1848	DeWi.
DAVIS, Granville	TAYLOR, Nancy	7/18/1844	Lamr.
DAVIS, Harwill P.	CLARK, Mary Ann	12/15/1847	Rusk
DAVIS, Henry	HARDMAN, Sarah	1/21/1850	Galv.
DAVIS, Herman G.H.	DOBSKEY, Minor	2/26/1847	Calh.
DAVIS, Isham	KING, Ann Eliza	5/14/1845	Fann.
DAVIS, J. J.	MULLINS, Mary M.	1/13/1849	SanA.
DAVIS, John	BRUMLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth	9/04/1844	Lamr.
DAVIS, John B., Sr.?	KELLETT, Ann B.	12/10/1850	Mont.
DAVIS, James	REYNOLDS, Sarah	10/30/1845	Rusk
DAVIS, James	CRONICK, Christina	11/19/1846	Calh.
DAVIS, James, Jr.	FINCH, Sarah A.	8/25/1850	Polk
DAVIS, James E.	HAMILTON, Eliza	12/21/1834	Gonz.
DAVIS, James Henry	HAWKINS, Mary Jane	1/--/1839	Hari.
DAVIS, James R.	CASTLEBERRY, Ann	1/16/1838	SanA.
DAVIS, J. Parker	BAILEY, Emma Frances	12/12/1844	Galv.
DAVIS, Jephtha	KEMP, Rebecca	12/15/1847	Cass
DAVIS, Jesse K.	DAVIS, Eliza	5/05/1835	Braz.
DAVIS, Jesse K.	DAVIS, Mary	7/28/1839	Braz.
DAVIS, Joel	PATTON, K. K.	9/04/1845	Lamr.
DAVIS, Larkin D.	MELTON, Lucinda	6/07/1838	Mont.
DAVIS, Madison M.	RICE, Margaret T.	2/20/1839	Wash.
DAVIS, Martin H.	STRATTAN, Eliza	4/12/1848	Hopk.
DAVIS, Moses H.	MAYFIELD, Elivira M.	1/11/1839	Wash.
DAVIS, Nathan	WHITLEY, Elbelina	4/08/1844	Aust.
DAVIS, Pleasant	DOBBS, Mrs. Laurencia	8/12/1847	Newt.
DAVIS, Porter M.	MYERS, Eliza Jane	2/15/1846	Fann.
DAVIS, Rezin S.	ROWIN, Mariah	6/26/1844	Nacg.
DAVIS, Rollo	CLEMENTS, Rachael	4/27/1846	Gonz.
DAVIS, Samuel W.	DEVINNEY, Mrs. Adaline	9/30/1847	Hari.
DAVIS, Terry	DeMOSS, Elizabeth	5/13/1844	Matg.
DAVIS, Turner	HALL, Anna	2/10/1848	Newt.
DAVIS, Wiley	BRYANT, Mrs. Elizabeth	12/12/1842	Nacg.
DAVIS, Wiley	COLWELL, Martha	7/17/1849	Rusk
DAVIS, William	CRUNK, Zaselda	10/12/1843	Rusk
DAVIS, William	EDLOMAN, Margaret	4/20/1847	Coll.
DAVIS, William B.	NOLEN, Mary	7/08/1847	Harr.
DAVIS, William B.	HOGG, Martha Frances	10/11/1849	Cher.
DAVIS, William C.	HAMILTON, Mrs. Caroline	11/20/1840	Nacg.
DAVIS, William K.	PICKENS, E. Jane	7/19/1848	FtBd.
DAVIS, William T.	CLICK, Nancy	1/23/1838	Nacg.
DAVISE, Col. Samuel S.	PRICE, Mary T.	2/21/1845	SanA.
DAVISON, Isaiah	BRACKEN, Mrs. Jane Caroline	7/10/1845	Harr.
DAVLIN, Lewis A.	WATTS, Luvina	4/24/1848	Smit.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
DAWS, William B.	BESCH, Miss Angeleka	3/07/1847	Colo.
DAWSON, Britian	CANNON, Susanna	11/02/1848	Navr.
DAWSON, Gamble	WOODRUFF, Susan	9/15/1838	Hari.
*DAWSON, George C. (*Pg35)	MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth	3/22/1849	Faye.
DAY, Demsey	HICKSON, Eliza A.	10/20/1850	Walk.
DAY, James	PERRY, Nancy	8/19/1834	Aust.
DAY, James M.	HOUSON, Margaret Susan	6/27/1847	Guad.
DAY, John R.	McDOUGAL, Mary Jane	5/05/1850	Rusk
DAY, Samuel	BOURLAND, N. J.	9/27/1849	Lamr.
DAY, William S.	COCHRAN, Emilin	11/18/1848	Wash.
DAYNE, Thomas	LAKEY, Wincy	1/20/1839	SanA.
DAYS DAL, David	PATCHING, Clarissa	6/04/1840	Hari.
DEAL/DIAL, James	HEAD, Mrs. Susan	1/06/1850	Rusk
DEAN, Alford	CRABB, Elizabeth	8/15/1842	Mont.
DEAN, Alfred	CRABB, Elizabeth	10/21/1842	Mont.
DEAN, Caloway	CLARK, Mary C.	8/10/1837	SanA.
DEAN, H.C.C.	EARL, Elizabeth	3/17/1841	SanA.
DEAN, Phillip S.	STEPEHNSON, Mrs. Jane	1/02/1847	Aust.
DEAN, William J.	WOOD, Martha	8/27/1842	Mont.
DEAN, William P.M.	DELENEY, Mary Ann	11/29/1849	Jasp.
DEANY, James	NORVELL, Lavinia	11/30/1842	Galv.
DEAR, J. R.	ELLISON, Elizabeth Ann	2/14/1850	SanA.
DEARING, William	POLLARD, Mary Ann	3/05/1846	Harr.
DEARMAN, James R.	HARRIS, Martha L.	7/08/1850	Navr.
DEATON, John	REILLY, Mrs. Sarah	7/06/1846	Nacg.
DEATON, Thomas	CRAWFORD, Harriet	9/03/1846	Hopk.
DEBARD, E. J.	McBERG, Julia	8/18/1847	Andr.
DEBARD, Harry	HARDGRAVES, Rebecca J.	6/17/1848	Cher.
DEBERRY, Henry D.	COFFMAN, Martha Jane	3/15/1850	RedR.
DEBNER, John	HAAB, Henrietta	11/09/1847	Galv.
DeBOSE, Willie V.	ODOM, Lovenia	2/23/1848	Harr.
DECHAUME, Francis D.	PILLOT, Rozella	9/19/1850	Hari.
DeCLOUDS, George Wm.	DIENFENBACH, Augusta	5/16/1849	Calh.
DECRIPS, J.S.	HOWARD, Eliza	8/21/1842	SanA.
DECROW, Howard	KUYKENDALL, Mary	10/18/1837	Matg.
DECROW, Watson	STEVENSON, Elizabeth	7/08/1849	Fann.
DEDRICK, Heicmann	YUSTE, Eliza Gertrude	6/06/1848	Bexr.
DEEM, Jesse	COLLINS, Didema	12/29/1848	Hopk.
DEEN, Berchit? Walter	PENN, June	12/04/1848	Cass
DEEN, E.	BOILES, Jane	9/13/1849	Navr.
DEENS, Drury	FENDER, Clementine	11/18/1850	Cher.
DEIZ, Louis	NANDERI, Maria Marianna	11/07/1849	Bexr.
De La CRUZE, Sabina	TRAVINA, Jesusa (Jesus)	11/13/1849	Refg.
DELACY, I.W.	PARKS, Mrs. C. M.	1/18/1840	Galv.
De La GARSA, Carlos	De La CRUSE, Antonia	4/23/1840	Refg.
De La GARZA, Jose Angel	CORNANDO, Manuella	7/23/1849	Bexr.
De La GARZA, Jose Miguel	HERRERA, Jacoba Ruiz y	8/25/1850	Bexr.
de la GARZA, Ponciano	TREVINO, Maria	11/30/1850	Bexr.
DELANO, Clark	CHILD, Sarah	6/22/1847	Galv.
DELAROCHE, Gregoire	ISAMBERT, Maria		
Guillaume	Adelaide	10/09/1848	Medi.
DELAY, Henry	HODGES, Susan	1/24/1850	Hunt
DELBRED, George	DESALINE, Madeline	6/29/1845	Galv.
DELENY, Abner	FUQUAY, Eliza	9/23/1832	Gonz.
DELGADO, Clemento	ARSINEGA, Josefa	12/27/1849	Bexr.
DELGADO, Jose Antonio	MARTINEZ, M. L.	1/24/1841	Bexr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
DELGADO, Jose	MONJARAS, Manuella	12/24/1847	Bexr.
DELGADO, Jose Antonio	SOTO, Pablo	12/30/1850	Bexr.
DELGADO, Martin	CARDENAS, Antonia	10/13/1842	Bexr.
DELGADO, Martin	CASTENADO, Dolores	8/14/1843	Bexr.
DELGADO, Selidonio	RUIZ, Maria Louisa	3/02/1842	Bexr.
DeLEON, Drummond	LOPEZ, Mary	2/27/1849	Faye.
DeLos SANTOS, Bengnio	PROCELLA, Maria Vicenta	11/18/1841	Nacg.
DELUPINE, Henry A.	STONE, Jennie Eliza	3/06/1848	Hari.
DELVACO, Ignaceo	SIERA, Gertrude	12/03/1833	Aust.
DEMICKS, Frank	FRANK, Catherine	8/31/1844	Galv.
DEMITT, E.	CUMMINS, Sarah	ND--/--/1828	Aust.
DEMERY, Obidiah	SMITH, Margaret	2/16/1838	Nacg.
DEMONT, Ira B.	STEPHENSON, Deborah A.	4/16/1850	Harr.
DeMORSE, Charles	LODOVISKA, C.M.G.	12/12/1838	Matg.
DeMOSS, John	STAGNER, Rebecca Ann	7/27/1841	Matg.
DENAHO, William A.	PAYNE, Harriet Ann	2/12/1843	SanA.
DENDY, L.H.	BOX, Sarah Elizabeth	12/08/1849	Cher.
DENISON, James	ROYALL, Elizabeth	4/01/1848	Matg.
DENMAN, Felix G.	PHILLIPS, Safrona J.	8/21/1850	Cher.
DENMAN, James	LUGEN, Julia M.	8/--/1842	FtBd.
DENNIS, Jesse	WILLIAMS, Mary	9/06/1849	Rusk
DENNIS, John	BAKER, M. J.	7/19/1849	Lamr.
DENNIS, M. S.	AVANCE, Elender	10/04/1848	Cher.
DENNIS, Osno	PRICE, R. M.	10/21/1849	Hunt
DENNY, Hardin W.	CHRISTY, Elizabeth	2/10/1849	Hunt
De OCO, Jose Maria Montes	GNOO, Susana	2/25/1848	Bexr.
DEQUE, John Nicholas	CHAPMAN, Nancy	1/27/1848	Newt.
DeROU, Charles I/J.	WEST, Pamela	3/03/1846	FtBd.
DeRUYCK, M.	GARLICK, Catherine	10/26/1846	Galv.
DESMONT, John	DeVOUX, Ellenora	10/17/1840	Galv.
DeSPAIN, John	DAUGHTERRY, Mrs. Margaret	7/22/1847	Hopk.
DETREE, Peter	COOK, Missouri	4/04/1842	Mont.
*DEUBERT/DRUBERT, Chrisian	LOCKSTEED, Louisa	6/19/1850	Coml.
DEVERAUX, Julian S.	LANDRUM, Sarah	6/28/1843	Mont.
DEVERS, James/Janus	GUTHERIE, Martha Jane	4/07/1835	Aust.
DEVERS, William	EARLY, Catherine	ND-1830	Aust.
DEVILBISS, John W.	MENEFEE, Miss Tabitha Ann	1/27/1845	Colo.
DeVILBISS, John W.	KERR, Martha Lucinda	9/28/1847	Bexr.
DEVINE, Thomas J.	ELDER, Helen Ann	10/31/1844	Faye.
DEVINNEY, Ebenezer	WHEELER, Adaline	6/08/1842	Hari.
DEWEESE, Goodman	MONTGOMERY, Eliza	12/04/1850	Hunt
DEWITT, H. L.	WATTS, Miss Rody	10/04/1849	Lava.
DEWVAL, John	COX, Mrs. N.	6/04/1848	Lamr.
DEXTER, James W.	PETERS, Nancy G.	6/17/1847	Burl.
DIAL, Charles	PERKINS, Lisine	2/04/1847	Jeff.
DIAL, Isaac	HEAD, Mrs. Susan	1/05/1850	Rusk
DIAL/DEAL, James	HEAD, Mrs. Susan	1/06/1850	Rusk
DIAS, Domingo	FLORES, Monica	9/25/1850	Bexr.
DIAS, Montecas	de la GARZA, Margareta	1/06/1846	Bexr.
DIAZ, Louis	MARTINES, Candalaria	12/27/1845	Bexr.
DICKENSON, Edward	HEMMINGER, Rachel	2/06/1841	Braz.
DICKINSON, John	RANDON, Josephine E.	5/06/1849	FtBd.
DICKMAN, Henry	SHOLLER, Gertrude?	1/01/1848	Colo.
DICKMAN, Peter	DUNMAN, Delina	12/21/1841	Hari.
DICKSON, Allen R.	ADAMS, Elmina	9/09/1847	RedR.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
DICKSON, Dr. James	EARP, Mrs. Ellender	9/25/1843	Colo.
DICKSON, J. A.	CROISER, S. E.	3/12/1849	Lamr.
DIEFENBACH, Charles	BENDERWALDE, Augusta	5/31/1846	Bexr.
DIETERICH, Francis	BROWNING, Sarah E.	6/17/1847	Trav.
DIETRICH, Henry	YOUNG, Auguste	12/08/1846	Coml.
DIETRICH, Joseph	CHARTZ, Catrina	2/12/1844	Matg.
DIETREICH, Joseph	LOVE, Nancy	4/30/1846	Matg.
DIETRICK, Conrod	BILLMAN, Louisa	1/07/1850	Camr.
DIETZ, John	WEINHEIMER, ?Lesetta?	8/21/1850	Gill.
DIGMAN, John J.	MASTERS, Margaret	12/25/1845	Nacg.
DIKES, Levi B.	DALLAS, Mrs. America L.	4/02/1844	Nacg.
DIKES, Miles G.	HODGE, Eday	12/29/1839	Gonz.
DILCHER, William	CLAUS, Lacetta	6/06/1849	Trav.
DILLARD, Allen P.	PATTERSON, Elizabeth	9/02/1847	SanA.
DILLARD, Henry H.	SMITH, Martha	NR(9-10/1850)	Walk.
DILLARD, Israel	LOVETT, Polly	11/02/1849	Smit.
DILLARD, Washington	YOUNGBLOOD, Mary	12/25/1847	Pano.
DILLARD, Z. W.	SMITH, Mary	10/20/1844	Bras.
DILLIARD, John L.	ALLISON, Ann L.	8/07/1845	Harr.
DILLIARD, William M.	LAMB, Jane	2/20/1848	Walk.
DILLINGHAM, J. A.	CLARK, Mary J.	6/08/1845	Lamr.
DILLINGHAM, James	SMITH, Enjaline	8/10/1842	Lamr.
DILLINGHAM, James C.	HOPKINS, Marion J.	3/28/1850	Hopk.
DINCAN, Stephen	CLINAGHAN, Horrseta	7/26/1847	Calh.
DINWIDDIE, J.H.B.	GILLIAM, Sarah J.	7/07/1848	RedR.
DIRKS, John Henry	McCRACKEN, Catherine	6/07/1847	RedR.
DIRKS, Lehnert	DIRKS, Therese	5/03/1842	Hari.
DIRUSIA, John Marmies	McDOUGALD, Miss Tabitha	11/02/1840	Jeff.
DISMUKES, George	MAFURCE, Martha Ann	10/18/1849	Faye.
DITTMAN, Louis	HAEFNER, Gertrude	11/23/1848	Galv.
DIXON, Felix B.	SHANKS, Lovinia	1/02/1846	SanA.
DIXON, Francis H.	HAMPTON, M.	10/11/1841	SanA.
DIXON, James	SEROUNCE/LAURENCE, Margaret	9/14/1848	Rusk
DIXON, James M.	HENRY, Mary	11/26/1850	Robt.
DIXON, William	WHITESIDES, Mrs. Florinda	6/10/1847	Navr.
DOBBINS, Drury J.	HUGHES, Mary J.	7/03/1850	Burl.
DOBBINS, William R.	BARBEE, Julia Ann	12/31/1850	Pano.
DOBID, Sterling N.	MORRIS, Mary J.	5/15/1850	Hari.
DOBLER, John	RASCH, Mrs. Anne Marie	2/28/1849	Hari.
DODD, A. D.	RATCLIFF, Eliza B.	11/26/1846	Harr.
DODD, Atlass	JOHNSON, Rebecca	4/14/1842	Lamr.
DODD, Atlas	BEACHAM, E.	12/17/1846	Lamr.
DODSON, A. B.	McWHORTER, Catharine L.	10/15/1850	Grim.
DODSON, John	STONE, Anna	10/18/1848	Rusk
DODSON, Obediah	VINCE, Mrs. Ann	5/26/1850	Rusk
DODSON, Thomas L.	PROTHRO, Eliza J.	12/21/1849	Rusk
DODSON, Thomas S.	CRUSEY, Martha	1/17/1850	Rusk
DOERNEMANN, Christofer	DIRLOMANN, Catherine	6/04/1846	Bexr.
DOHAN, Ebenezer	LOVE, Sarah Ann	2/16/1847	Harr.
DOHERTY, John	HILBURN, Elizabeth	2/19/1842	Faye.
DOHERTY, John	MATHEWS, Zenith	6/29/1848	Faye.
DOLGS?, Edward	ROSON, Sarah A.	12/23/1848	Walk.
DOLING, James	HART, Doris	1/30/1846	Galv.
DOLLARHIDE, Cornelius	DOLLARHIDE, Tempey	2/22/1849	Harr.
DOMINGAS, Judolacio	La GARZA, Elouisa	3/15/1840	Refg.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
DONAHO, Isaac	PARK, Elizabeth Ann	8/15/1845	Nacg.
DONAHO, Isaac E.	EDWARD, Elizabeth	6/27/1849	Cher.
DONAHOE, Calvin	DONAHOE, Elizabeth	10/20/1848	Walk.
DONALDSON, A. D.	SHORT, Elizabeth	10/07/1848	Faye.
DONALSON, William	COX, Mary E.	11/01/1848	Cass
DONECHER, Henrich	ZENNER, Barbara	12/12/1849	Trav.
DONNELL, John	CAMMERON, Ropince	3/11/1842	Galv.
DONNELLAN, Timothy	DeENDE, Emilie	5/11/1841	Hari.
DONOHU, Mortimer	BAKER, Easter	7/30/1838	Aust.
DONOP, Louis	SCHMITZ, Caroline	9/01/1850	Coml.
DOOLEY, Littleton J.	WARREN, Susan J.	3/14/1841	Nacg.
DORAN, John	GEE, M. L.	7/11/1850	Wash.
DORNSTIN, Joseph	JOHNSON, Eliza J.	4/03/1842	Lamr.
DORR, Lewis	WINGINWOOD, Josephine	8/14/1849	Cald.
DORSETT, John C.	WOOD, Jane M.	10/24/1850	Rusk
DORSETT, T. J.	HILL, Lucinda Ann	9/22/1846	Rusk
DORSETT, William	SHAW, M. Eleanor	3/06/1843	Galv.
DORSEY, James J.	HENSON, Elizabeth	11/16/1847	Mont.
DORSEY, John E.	McMILLAN, Malinda	8/05/1842	Colo.
DORTHY, Patrick O.	HOLSTER, Mary Ann	10/25/1850	Lava.
DOSS, Thomas C.	REYNOLDS, M. M.	6/17/1846	Lamr.
DOSWELL, J. Temple	GRAY, Evelina S.	6/22/1842	Hari.
DOUGHTY, Daniel C.	DUGGAN, Miss Helen	12/17/1847	Refg.
DOUGLASS, James S.	BLAND, Sarah Jane	11/18/1846	Harr.
DOWDLE, John	MANARY, Anna	9/29/1844	Fann.
DOWDY, Alanson	SHELTON, Rebecca	1/28/1848	Dall.
DOWERLAIN, Patrick	HARVEY, Nancy	10/04/1841	Gonz.
DOWING, J. V.	HOBBS, N.	11/23/1848	Lamr.
DOWLEARN, Joshua	LOWE, Miss Jane	10/19/1850	DeWi.
DOWLIN, Pattrick	TAYLOR, Hephebeth	7/20/1830	Gonz.
DOWNEH, Daniel	HUFF, Ann	9/26/1846	Matg.
DOWNER, Thomas W.	LEWIS, Araminta	11/28/1850	SanA.
DOWNS, William	EARLY, Catherine	N/D (1830)	Aust.
DOYAL, Alex	WALKER, Barbary	3/02/1839	Nacg.
DOYLE, Andrew W.	LEVY, Ann Elizabeth	8/30/1838	Hari.
DOZIER, Stephen B.	ELLIOTT, Evelina	4/03/1850	Pano.
DRAGOO, Joseph	COOTES/COATES, Elizabeth	7/16/1846	RedR.
DRAKE, Alfred A.	HUFFMAN, Lenory	5/28/1846	Robt.
DRAKE, George R.	WALTERS, Elizabeth A.	12/09/1847	Tylr.
DRAKE, James	BURTON, Nancy	1/01/1838	Jeff.
DRAKE, Lewis M.	STARNES, Alpha Ann	9/13/1846	Galv.
DRAKE, Nathan	BURNETT, Eliza	8/27/1846	Hari.
DRAKE, Orin	RAIGAN, Louisa	12/23/1840	Faye.
DRAPER, William	HANCOCK, Martha A.	11/20/1850	Dall.
DRAROL, August	MILLER, Margaretta	7/28/1850	Galv.
DRESEL, Julius	PLAGE, Jane	8/06/1850	Bexr.
DRESSER, Thomas	BROOK, Martha	1/25/1839	Aust.
DRESSER, Thomas	BROOKSHEAR, Mary Amanda	5/31/1842	FtBd.
DREW, Edward	QUIRK, Catherine	2/07/1847	Galv.
DREW, Gilbert	ARCHER, Matilda	5/15/1844	Galv.
DREWASON, Newate	SHAVER, Bernicia	5/07/1850	Andr.
DREYOR, Henry	RUSHBACH, Dorethea	4/14/1849	Galv.
DRIGGERS, William	STANFORD, Frances	8/18/1848	Fann.
DRODDY, W. A.	WATSON, Dicey	7/12/1849	Newt.
DROTH, Franc	LOTH, Fanni	5/21/1847	Aust.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
*DROTHREGUS, Nicholas (38)	MORROW, Margaret	7/06/1848	Faye.
DRURY, William H.	MERCER, Celia V.	12/03/1846	Burl.
DRYER, A. H.	CLIES?, Susanah	4/25/1848	Colo.
DuBOSE, J. R.	WHEELER, Elizabeth	1/31/1850	Harr.
DuBOSE, William	HARIENS, Sarah	12/27/1850	Gonz.
DUBRUILL, P.	THOMPSON, Theresa	2/10/1844	Galv.
DUCKER, John B.	PHILLIPS, Mary	11/19/1845	Vict.
DUCKWORTH, Alexander P.	LEE, Matilda	9/29/1848	Fann.
DUCLOS, Hypotite	POULLALIER, Sarah	6/11/1843	Galv.
DUDLEY, William	CADDELL, Martha C.	10/01/1850	Navr.
DUEVALL, Robert	HERRON, Mary	2/22/1849	Coll.
DUFFAU, Francis T.	DAVISON, Mary G.	12/17/1850	Trav.
DUFNER, Nereus	JONES, Mary	4/26/1846	Gonz.
DUFOUR, Valvery	BUICH, Mary Ann	6/16/1846	Galv.
DUGGER, Thomas J.	SPENCER, Charlotte C.	12/26/1844	Nacg.
DUGLER, Barthalme	SENK?, Fretrika	3/23/1850	Bexr.
DUKE, John J.	WEAVER, Elizabeth	1/24/1850	Rusk
*DUKE, John L. (Below)	BYERS, Martha E.	4/09/1850	Grim.
DUMAS, L.W.	WAITES, Antoinette J.	1/10/1850	Cher.
DUMBAUGH, Jacob	KINGAN, Caroline	12/09/1846	Fann.
DUMBROF/DUNBROF, Andrea	ALSENS, Elizabeth C.	10/28/1850	Coml.
DUNAGEE, Thomas R.	HILBURN, Nancy I.	8/14/1849	Navr.
DUNBAR, Harrison	HUFFMAN, Margaret	8/16/1843	Vict.
DUNBAR, William	SIMPSON, Caroline	2/09/1846	Galv.
DUNCAN, Augustin	HOLMAN, Mary	1/09/1840	Nacg.
DUNCAN, Benjamin	TAYLOR, Elizabeth	8/19/1838	Gonz.
DUNCAN, Benjamin F.	WALLING, Cynthia	5/29/1844	Nacg.
DUNCAN, Benjamin F.	SMITH, Mary	2/24/1845	Gonz.
DUNCAN, Brice P.	CRAWFORD, G.	4/05/1849	Wash.
DUNCAN, Francis	HELGA, Mary	4/09/1843	Hari.
DUNCAN, Green B.	CURRY, Rebecca Ann	9/26/1849	Robt.
DUNCAN, James H.	DODRIDGE, Nancy	5/11/1842	Mont.
DUNCAN, James W.	DODIDGE, Mrs. Nancy	5/11/1842	Mont.
DUNCAN, John P.	BENNETT, Mary A.	11/11/1850	Rusk
DUNCAN, Meredith	KERBY, Sarah	9/25/1847	Walk.
DUNCAN, Thomas	GRIFFIN, Mary Ann	12/18/1845	Robt.
DUNCAN, Walter	BELL, Martha J.	9/25/1849	Rusk
DUNFORD, David	LEWIS, Nancy	1/20/1848	Jeff.
DUNHAM, Martimes	BEST, Bathaba	11/13/1850	Lava.
DUNHAM, Solomon S.	BRADWAY, Nancy	8/03/1849	Bexr.
*DULANEY, Wil-- (*Above)	CARR, Elizabeth	12/25/1842	Lamr.
DUNKEEN, J. B.	GARNETT, Elvey C.	5/25/1846	Galv.
DUNKER, Matthews H.	CARTER, Alereen	11/24/1850	Cher.
DUNLAP, Andrew I.	HOUGH, Lily	6/19/1845	Jack.
DUNLAP, John	EARLY, Mary Ann	10/15/1837	Wash.
DUNLAP, William	McCRABB, Mrs. Joana	9/21/1837	Aust.
DUNLAP, William	MILLICAN, Loretta E.	2/19/1844	Bras.
DUNLAVY, Alexander	SUGGS, Elizabeth	10/05/1841	Colo.
DUNLAVY, Henry	HODGE, Frenetty C.	8/15/1850	FtBd.
DUNLOP, George W.	WYATT, Malinda	1/15/1840	Harr.
DUNMA, Reason	BURNS, Rebecca	7/20/1841	Hari.
DUNMAN, Robert	BARROWS, Zylphia	12/26/1839	Hari.
DUNMAN, Robert	RANKIN, Polly	10/30/1845	Hari.
DUNN, C. H.	McCLELLAN, M.A.	10/24/1848	Wash.
DUNN, George	HENRY, Sarah E.	8/11/1842	Hari.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
ELLIOTT, James F.	McMILLAN, Elizabeth	9/21/1848	Pano.
ELLIOTT, James M. Candless	MAHANG, Mrs. Margarita	8/14/1850	Camr.
ELLIOTT, Thomas W.	HADDON, Elizabeth	9/14/1849	Matg.
ELLIOTT, William T.	HASS, Tenny H.	1/13/1848	Cass
ELLIS, Charles Henry	MOODY, Nancy M.	8/23/1849	Fann.
ELLIS, George	NASH, Lydia	10/15/1837	Hari.
ELLIS, Ira	HARAING?, Mary Ann	4/29/1847	SanA.
ELLIS, J. H.	JEFFREY, Mrs. Mary Ann	3/11/1849	Angl.
ELLIS, John L.	DOBE, Mrs. Mary	11/03/1844	Braz.
ELLIS, M. W.	SLAUGHTER, Dulcenia	1/24/1850	Harr.
ELLIS, Richard	MUNN, Mary	6/21/1847	Faye.
ELLIS, William L.	MILLICAN, Nancy	6/11/1838	Wash.
ELLISON, Charles	GREER, Harriet	8/08/1842	Aust.
ELLISON, Joseph S.	BLAIR, Cornelia M.	5/01/1844	Colo.
ELLISON, Thomas D.	DEEN, Celia E.	12/06/1849	SanA.
ELLMORE, Alexander Washington	COYLE, Henrietta	10/08/1848	Hopk.
ELLMORE, William C.E.	COOPER, Jane	2/29/1848	Hopk.
ELM, Frederick	BURNETT, Mary Ann	8/28/1844	Hari.
ELMORE, W.C.C.	COOPER, Mary	4/27/1843	Lamr.
ELZE/ELSE, David	TZENSE, Elizabeth	11/02/1847	Coml.
EMBERSON, Elijah	ROBERTS, M.	9/18/1845	Lamr.
EMBERSON, John	MARTIN, Mrs. Kiz	5/09/1850	Lamr.
EMERY, William H.	ANDERS, Susan	10/30/1850	DeWi.
EMMA, Ferdinand	BRUNA, Doris	5/05/1848	Galv.
EMMAS, Ferdinand	LEBBRENK, Martha	9/16/1849	Galv.
EMMETT, Jacob	MENSLER, Susanna	5/10/1847	Galv.
ENGELHARDT, Heinrich F.G.	SCHLIETER, Mrs. Catherine	10/21/1849	Coml.
ENGELKE, Conrad	TAPPA, Catherine	6/09/1848	Coml.
ENGELKE, Harman	BARCHOLZLU, Mrs. Wilhelmina	3/29/1850	Hari.
ENGELKING, Fred F.	VON ROEDER, Caroline L.	8/25/1842	Aust.
ENGLEDOW, Oscar	JEWEL, Julia Ann	4/16/1838	Nacg.
ENGLEDOW, Oscar	FULGHAM, Julia	4/27/1843	Nacg.
ENGLEDOW, William G.	RIDGELL, Nancy E.	7/14/1850	Nacg.
ENGELMANN, Martine	SHOTE, Caroline	3/02/1847	Coml.
ENLO, W. S.	LEWELEN, Lucretia	3/08/1849	Smit.
ENLOE, Benjamin	WEEKS, Mrs. Sarah	9/25/1849	Tylr.
ENNIS, Cornelius	KIMBALL, Jennett J.	11/17/1841	Hari.
ENOCK, J.A.	WADE, E. H.	5/12/1846	Lamr.
EPPERSON, B. W.	SHIELDS, Harriet A.	6/01/1848	RedR.
EPPES/EPPS, Thomas	HATCHER, Caroline E.	4/09/1842	Mont.
EPPS, Charles	EDGAR, Sarah	7/06/1842	SanA.
EPPS, D. J.	COLLINS, Louisa M.	3/08/1849	Andr.
EPPS, Henry B.	BENNETT, Seliane A.	2/01/1849	Mont.
ERATH, Anthony	WICKSLER, Rosince Ursula	11/13/1845	Bexr.
ERICKSON, Gustave	BENITZ, Barbara	10/30/1840	Hari.
ERNST, Jacob	BAUER, Magdalene	7/29/1846	Bexr.
ERNST, John Frederick	BRY, Mrs. Maria Ann	5/18/1845	Faye.
ERNUL, Brice	KING, Rachael M.	3/18/1839	Wash.
ERSKINE, Andrew N.	JOHNSON, Miss Ann T.	12/23/1847	Guad.
ERVIN, James	THOMPSON, Caroline	12/08/1840	Aust.
ERVIN, Samuel	WHITE, Nancy S.	9/15/1844	Robt.
ERWIN, Thomas R.	COX, Harriett H. (wid)	2/25/1830	Braz.
ESPARZA/ESPERANZA, Enriquez	HERNANDEZ, Gertuido (wid)	5/13/1850	Bexr.
ESSARY, Andrew	MILLER, Nancy	10/31/1847	Hopk.
ESTE, Edward E.	SMITH, Elizabeth Jane	10/08/1841	Hari.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
ESTEL, Peter	PRINNER, Theresa	6/08/1846	Galv.
ESTER, J. M.	BUICK, Matilda	7/07/1850	Harr.
ESTES, Ed.T.	McDOWELL, Jane	9/21/1846	Wash.
ESTES, Edward W.	WILSON, Mrs. Amelia	12/13/1835	Braz.
ESTES, John	TOM, Nancy B.	5/08/1840	Wash.
ESTES, W. J.	FOLK, Mrs. Sarah Ann	1/27/1849	Hopk.
EETEL/ETUL, William	RIKES, Elizabeth	12/21/1846	Faye.
EUBANK, Elias N.	McDANIEL, Elisa C.	1/31/1845	Nacg.
EUWING, Samuel	PRICE, Nancy	12/11/1842	Faye.
EVANS, David	McCOMAL, Pheby	4/20/1847	Navr.
EVANS, David L.	SASSER, Flora Ann	10/29/1839	Braz.
EVANS, Edward	ODUM, Celeste	5/08/1847	Gonz.
EVANS, Ephraim	LINDSEY, Nancy	6/28/1838	FtBd.
EVANS, Ephraim J.	BILLS, Elthana C.	5/11/1848	Hopk.
EVANS, Ethildred A.J.	OLDES, Mary	5/08/1841	Vict.
EVANS, Frederick Wilhelm	KOENIG, Dorothea	4/29/1850	Faye.
EVANS, H. C.	EVANS, Pricilla	12/07/1837	SanA.
EVANS, James M.	ROBBERTS, Mary E.	11/21/1850	Hopk.
EVANS, John	CHRISTA, Elmira	7/17/1849	Dall.
EVANS, Joseph E.	HENDERSON, Mary Ann	9/06/1850	Cher.
EVANS, Musgrove	RICHARDSON, Catharine D.	10/01/1840	Trav.
EVANS, Silas	SCHOOLCRAFT, Susan S.	6/06/1844	Lamr.
EVANS, Vincent L.	BROOKFIELD, Emma	N/D(1834)	Aust.
EVANS, Vincent L.	BROOKFIELD, Emma L.	9/11/1838	Faye.
EVANS, William	FORD, Elina	11/26/1849	Galv.
EVNAS, William G.	JONES, Elizabeth H.	2/25/1842	Hari.
EVANS, William L.	HARPER, Angeline E.	3/22/1849	Harr.
EVANS, William M.	MAECKE, Anne E.	4/28/1841	Aust.
EVERETT, Enoch	DUVAL, Florence	5/25/1846	Galv.
EVERETT, Francis M.	RAMSEY, Martha	12/25/1849	Dall.
EVERETT, William M.	HUSTON, Cordelia E.	10/22/1847	SanA.
EVERHARD, Abram	BREWHON, Elizabeth	2/21/1843	Hari.
EVES, William H.	LANT, Vina	1/04/1847	SanA.
EVETTS, James H.	PRIN, Indian	N/D(1831)	Aust.
EVETTS, James H.	MILLICAN, Mrs. Arseu?	5/24/1844	Bras.
EVETTS, Samuel G.	ALLEN, Mrs. Mary P.	1/01/1839	Aust.
EVETTS, William	DONAHU, Kizzy	8/02/1850	Cher.
EVINS, William	HOLLAND, Susan Jane	11/20/1850	Guad.
EWER, M.G.	NOWELL, U.J./N.	6/18/1848	Lamr.
EWERS, John I.	SAPP, Margaret B.	7/13/1843	Jack.
EWING, Alexander	REID, Louisa Henreitta Smiley	9/22/1840	Hari.
EWING, Alexander	TOMPKINS, Elizabeth E.	10/03/1844	Hari.
EWING, Edley	ARDREY, Mrs. Elizabeth	8/24/1845	SanA.
EWING, William M.	ALEXANDER, V.O.	1/20/1842	SanA.
<b>F.</b>			
FABARGUS, John F.	MOOR, Eveline	7/07/1847	Jeff.
FABINS, Mr. _____	YOUNG, Parmelia	3/05/1846	Harr.
FACARD, George	GUYOT, Susan	10/28/1848	Galv.
FAGAN, John	FOX, Miss Eleanor	7/30/1842	Refg.
FAIN, Wilson W.	McKEE, Frances O.	4/26/1850	Cher.
FAINTER, James H.	LOOP, Christiana	5/03/1846	Fann.
FAIRCHILD, John C.	KENNEDY, Eliza Ann	7/18/1843	Hari.
FAIRCHILD, Philo	WICKSON, Mahala	8/31/1838	Colo.
FAIRCHILD, Samuel A.	HUMBLE, Lewizer Ann	5/09/1850	Tylr.
FAIRCLOTH, ?Asa? F.M.	WILLIAMS, Sarah A.	1/07/1850	Tylr.
FAITH, A. B.	TRIMBLE, Mrs. Amelia	10/20/1844	Faye.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
FALEK, Henrich	SCHUMACHER, Carleine	12/28/1846	Aust.
FALLAIR, Daniel H.	SCHENG, Mary	9/30/1848	Galv.
FANNIN, David	BURTON, Mary E.	6/27/1850	Hopk.
FARIAS, Paule	RUIZ, I.	7/18/1841	Bexr.
FARIES/HAIRES, Isum	BOYD, Sarah Ann	10/09/1848	Smit.
FARMER, Hanson	SHELTON, Cinthia	3/09/1847	Andr.
FARMER, W. H.	CLAMPETT, M.E.	6/--/1849	Wash.
FARQUHAR, Alfred	JACKSON, Sarah A.	9/04/1849	Wash.
FARQUHAR, Joseph M.	RABB, Adaline	11/11/1849	Faye.
FARRELL, Griffin	NICHOLS, Kisiah	9/22/1847	Wash.
*FARRER, Jacob	BRACKEEN, Caroline	1/09/1850	Trav.
*FARRISH, Oscar--(Bottom)	STUART, Angelina P.	5/28/1840	Galv.
FARROW, John M.	BOUTHALL, Tabetha	3/18/1850	Galv.
FARTHING, William	CONER?, Elizabeth	11/28/1844	Lamr.
FAY, I. A.	HEILMAN, Martha	2/16/1840	Galv.
FAY, Valentine	KAYSER, Anna Maria	5/31/1846	Bexr.
FEHERNKAMP, Johann	FRERICKS, Christiana		
GERARD	Elizabeth Amalia	2/24/1849	Colo.
FEHR, Johnson Baptiste	MILLER, Johanna	6/18/1849	Galv.
FEICK, Kasper	REINART, Anna	7/11/1847	Coml.
FEHLIS, Henry F.W.	GROTE, Hannah	7/30/1850	Coml.
FEIN, John P.	FELSER, Maria	7/20/1850	Coml.
FELAND, James M.	MAGNER, Martha	9/12/1848	Coll.
FELDER, Rufus H.	SWEARINGEN, Sarah	10/18/1849	Wash.
FELLER, William	RUSSMAN, Clara	2/08/1850	Gill.
FELLERS/SELLERS, John G.	WELLS, Sarah	12/24/1846	Rusk
FELLOWS, Marion G.	TAUNENT/TARRANT, Nancy Jane	2/07/1850	Rusk
FEMNSKE, William	BITTER, Caroline	11/10/1850	Coml.
FENDLEY, William N.	HICKS, Adaline	1/24/1850	Cher.
FENNELL, George	IVES, Demarus	4/30/1837	Aust.
FENTON, Harrison	FERGUSON, Comfort	1/24/1847	Rusk
FENTON, James	EASLEY, Julia Ann	8/15/1848	Rusk
FENTON, Joseph	SMITH, Catherine	3/25/1841	Nacg.
FEORY/FLORY, Salvador	ROXO, Concepacion	9/30/1848	Bexr.
FERDENON, Emmos	BRUN, Doris	2/27/1847	Galv.
FERGUERSON, Alarson	BECKMAN, Mary	12/02/1837	Aust.
FERGURSON, Robert A.	HARGONS, Mrs. Nancy Ann	7/17/1846	Faye.
FERGUSON, Alston	SMITH, Sarah Caroline	12/22/1847	Harr.
FERGUSON, J.M.	KIRBY, Delitha	ND(1842)	Montg.
FERGUSON, Joseph	REED, Mary	6/13/1847	Rusk
FERGUSON, Nicholas K.	MILLS, Nancy E.	4/29/1848	Rusk
FERGUSON, William	CRAWFORD, Nancy	6/25/1849	Andr.
FERGUSON, William A.	FOSTER, Elizabeth	11/04/1846	Tylr.
FERIS, Dr. G. A.	THOMPSON, Lavinia	1/02/1841	FtBd.
*FERNANDEZ, Josi Ma (Pg50)	VILLARREAL, Francisca	1850	Webb
*FERRELL, Carnie	TILLEY, Mary	6/22/1843	Jack.
FERREL, Edward O.	BAILEY, Arminty E.	8/26/1846	Hopk.
FERRELL, William	CURRY, Lina	8/14/1850	Polk.
FERRIS, David P.	BARKER, Margaret	6/20/1850	Navr.
FERRY, Justin	GORDON, M.	7/17/1847	Lamr.
FERTSCH, Ferdinand Wm.	FREELS, Rebecca Margaretha	8/12/1846	Aust.
FETCH, Ferdinand	FREELS, Hannchen	11/13/1847	Aust.
FEZ, Valentine	MICHEL, Mary C.	7/08/1844	Galv.
FIELD, James	CAMPBELL, Julia A.	4/06/1842	Harr.
FIELD, Robert W.	CARGILL, Rebecca	3/15/1843	Harr.
FIELDS, Isaac Newton	WALTON, Louisa B.	7/01/1847	Harr.
*FARRIS, Isaac W.	NASH, Elvira	5/26/1841	Gonz.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
FIELDS, James W.	MERRILL, Mary	6/24/1849	Hopk.
FIELDS, William	HERRIN, Keziah	11/05/1848	Pano.
FIELDSTRAP, Frederick	deDILLASANO, Louisa Rus	12/03/1850	Bexr.
FIFEI, John	VICKMAN,	12/11/1845	Galv.
FINCH, John H.	McKENZIE, Ann Jane	ND(1842)	Vict.
FINDLEY, George W.	ODELL, Jane	2/20/1848	Hunt
FINDLEY, Robert	O'CONNER, Mrs. Elizabeth	10/02/1850	Camr.
FINK, Edward	VAWTER, Maria Louisa	12/11/1845	Harr.
FINLEY, James D.	SHELBOURN, Mary	7/22/1846	Harr.
FINLEY, James F.	DOLLAHITE, Parthena	6/18/1849	Harr.
FINLEY, Lewis	WADE, Leticia	4/13/1849	Hopk.
FINLEY, Milton	DAVIS, Orinda	12/06/1847	Hopk.
FINN, John Andrews	NEUERT, Sophia	8/11/1849	Camr.
FINNEY, Richard A.	TUTT, Elizabeth	8/26/1847	Rusk
FIREASH, Enoch H.	ADAMS, Luisanda	1/11/1848	Rusk
FISCHER, Albertus	WEBER, Elizabeth	12/06/1846	Bexr.
FISCHER, Charles	HORNE, Theresa	7/26/1847	Wash.
FISCHER, John	HEISE, Christina Sophia		
	Catharine	3/01/1849	Hari.
FISHER, E. J.	CHOATE, Sally	12/25/1848	Harr.
FISHER, George	BAGE, Maria De La C.	7/20/1840	Galv.
FISHER, George	FLEMING, Mrs. Mary Caroline	4/13/1848	Hari.
FISHER, Henry F.	KESLER, Marcy C.	4/10/1845	Hari.
FISHER, James	HENSLEY, Sally	1/31/1830	Aust.
FISHER, Jesse	STEPHENSON, Mrs. Elizabeth	10/18/1849	Hopk.
FISHER, Jobe	IRVIN, Wilmoth	6/16/1841	Wash.
FISHER, John	PERRY, Mrs. Mary (Polly)	10/09/1837	Wash.
FISHER, Rev. O.	GILLELAND, Rebecca I.	5/15/1848	Faye.
FISHER, Reuben	THOMPSON, Martha	5/05/1842	Mong.
FISHER, Samuel William	SMITH, Eliza Ophelia	8/05/1848	Matg.
FISHER, William	HENSLEY, Mary Ann	3/13/1848	Burl.
FISHER, William G.	CHARLES, Anna	8/18/1841	Wash.
FISK, James N.	SMITH, Larau Concepcion	11/12/1839	Bexr.
FISK, James N.	SMITH, Simona	8/01/1849	Bexr.
FISK, Josiah	WHITE, Narcissa L.	8/10/1848	Trav.
FISK, Pulaski J.	SMITH, Jane M.	9/16/1843	Braz.
FITCH, William G.	FORD, Mary Ann	2/27/1849	Coll.
FITCHETT, W. H.	TAYLOR, Nancy Ann	1/18/1849	Faye.
FITSGARALD, James G.	RICHARDSON, E.	8/31/1848	Lamr.
FITTS, Edward M.	LEE, Berlinda G.	6/15/1848	Nacg.
FITTS, Oliver H.	MOORE, Nancy	12/21/1843	SanA.
FITWARD, Fernand	KARBIN, Caroline	5/19/1848	Galv.
FITZGERALD, Alexander	MUNN, Ann	12/11/1850	Faye.
FITZGERALD, Christopher	BURKE, Mary	10/15/1843	Faye.
FITZGERALD, Jessie	PRIDE, Louiza Ann	10/06/1847	Cass
FITZGERALD, John	KEYKENDALL, Jane	11/26/1837	Hari.
FITZGERALD, John	LANE, Eliza Ann	8/04/1842	Hari.
FITZGERALD, John N.	CHATHAM, July Ann	8/23/1848	Mont.
FITZGERALD, Robertson	LINDSEY, Mrs. Matilda	9/25/1845	SanA.
FITZGERALD, William	HUBERT, Nancy Elizabeth	12/31/1850	Polk
FITZHUGH, Dugald C.	TUNNELLS, Nancy A.H.J.	4/08/1847	Rusk
FITZHUGH, John	EVERT/EVETT, Mary E.	3/10/1847	Rusk
FITZHUGH, Robert	WARDEN, Catherine	8/26/1844	Fann.
FITZHUGH, William	RATTAN, Mary Jane	9/24/1847	Coll.
FITZPATRICK, A.	LONG, Francis	1/22/1846	Vict.
FIZER, Joseph	DAVIS, Nancy Clara	2/20/1848	Harr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
FLAGG, Frederick	DEASON, Jane A.	7/19/1849	Rusk
FLAGGE, Andrea	HERBST, Caroline	5/12/1847	Coml.
FLAKE, F.	BUCKHOLTZ, Anna Maugerite	12/27/1847	Galv.
FLANAGAN, J.W.	LANE, Elizabeth R.L.	1/21/1845	Rusk
FLANAKIN, Robert H.	WILSON, M.E.	10/27/1846	Wash.
FLATEAU, L.M.	PATERSON, M.C.	12/19/1843	SanA.
FLATO, Wilhelm	WELHAUSEN, Sophie	1/05/1848	Aust.
FLEGE, Karl	SAURBAN, Louisa	8/03/1847	Coml.
FLEMING, Patrick	BARTLET, Mrs. Jamima	10/07/1844	Colo.
FLEMING, Thomas	PERCIVAL, Celia O.	10/10/1848	Harr.
FLETCHER, George Moore	RODDY, Rebecca A,	12/01/1847	Wash.
FLINT, William	TUTTLE, Mahala	4/30/1840	FtBd.
FLORENCE, John	BARTLETT, Elenor	1/13/1842	Braz.
FLORES, Eugenio	ARRIOLA, Francesca	1/17/1848	Nacg.
FLORES, Joseph P.	MERCHANT, Edy Jane	3/26/1842	Nacg.
FLORES, Manuel	deCASANOBA, Candelaria Lasos	2/28/1850	Bexr.
FLORES, Mauricio	PEREZ, Ma. Franca.	8/01/1850	Bexr.
FLORES, Pedro	CATES, Melchora	8/10/1849	Bexr.
FLORES, Salvador	FLORES, Clara Elena	5/23/1841	Bexr.
FLORES, Vicente	MANCHA, Carmel	1/28/1850	Bexr.
FLOREZ, Don Pedro	YENDO, De Maria Melchora	1/08/1846	Bexr.
FLORY/FEORY, Salvador	ROXO, Concepcion	9/30/1848	Bexr.
FLOURNOY, Warner M.	ATKINSON, Martha A.	11/07/1850	Nacg.
FLOWERS, Romylus	DeMOSS, Elizabeth	8/03/1850	Matg.
FLOYD, Humphry H.	SALES, Inocencia	11/07/1848	Camr.
FLUCKS, William Henry	McCULLOCK, Mary Ann	9/25/1850	Cald.
FOEBA, Andreas	FEHR?, _____	11/14/1847	Colo.
FOGG, John W.	BYRNE, Jane	9/15/1842	Hari.
FOKKEN, Renk Yabben	ADDECKS, Anna	5/19/1847	Colo.
FOLEY, George	TUMLINSON, Elizabeth	11/09/1828	Aust.
FOLIES, Rodolph	NORTON, Mary	6/13/1845	Fann.
FOLLEN, Jonathan E.	WINFIELD, Jane	4/29/1843	Mont.
FOLSOM, Ebenizer L.	SPROUSE, Caroline	7/26/1849	Grim.
FOLTEMEIER, John	MEYER, Barbara	12/21/1850	Hari.
FONTAINE, Edward	SWISHER, Mary Ann	11/12/1840	Wash.
FONTREL, Denis	YENDO, Felipe Venicia	2/19/1848	Bexr.
FOOTE, G. Alexander	McGARRAH, Elizah Jane	11/11/1847	Coll.
FORBES, Benjamin	EDENS, Mahala	3/11/1850	Lava.
FORBES, Robert Mitchell	REED, Mary James	2/21/1848	Calh.
FORBES, William	DRAKE, Parmelia	11/17/1849	Jeff.
FORBUS, John M.	McMILLIAN Rebeckea	3/15/1846	Rusk
FORBUS, O.L.	MERCER, Sarah Ann	3/17/1847	Rusk
FORCE, B. W.	BERRY, Catherine E.	6/10/1845	Colo.
FORCE, Henry B.	GARSUCH, Mrs. A.E.	1/11/1850	Jeff.
FORCKE, Johan August	FRICKE, Mrs. Johanna Sophia	2/08/1849	Coml.
FORD, Andrew Jackson	PARKER, Margaret Ann Jane	7/15/1845	FtBd.
FORD, George W.	LANGSTON, Pamela	8/15/1844	Fann.
FORD, Mr. Hazel	WALTERS, Susan	9/19/1837	Nacg.
FORD, John	MOODY, Cinthia C.	8/21/1842	Nacg.
FORD, John H.	STEWART Margaret	6/10/1847	Newt.
FORD, P.W.	WOLF, Margaret	1/20/1841	Nacg.
FORD, Peter W.	ADAMS, Mrs. B.W.	10/01/1842	Mont.
FORD, Raleigh G.	JONES, Nancy Eliza	9/15/1839	FtBd.
FORD, William	CABINESS, Harriett	12/26/1848	Walk.
FORD, William T.	GEORGE, Margaret B.	8/05/1845	Wash.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
FORDMAN, William K.	BUCKLEY, Nancy	2/22/1846	Galv.
FORDNEY, John	DANIEL, Mary O.	2/18/1839	Galv.
FOREMAN, Garland	CLARK, Elizabeth	6/07/1849	Jeff.
FOREMAN, Green S.	HANNISS, Julia Ann	2/15/1842	SanA.
FORGY, William A.	RAWLINS, Malinda	5/30/1850	Dall.
FORK, Joseph Carmelier	LINSCOMB, Sophia	10/24/1850	Jeff.
FORREST, Calvin J.	JINKINS, V. H.	1/31/1850	Lamr.
FORSYTHE, John	LEACH, Cynthia Ann	10/05/1850	Pano.
FORTSON, Francis M.	SPENCER, Frances A.	12/19/1848	Harr.
FOSGATE, Walter	IIAMS/IJAMS, Sarah Ann	8/11/1845	Hari.
FOSKAMP, John Henry	KEISER, Louisa Sophia	9/08/1848	Colo.
FOSTER, Albert G.	OHANDOM, Emeline	7/05/1846	Faye.
FOSTER, Finas Ewing	CLAPTON, Malvina Louise	8/24/1842	Matg.
FOSTER, George P.	FOSTER, Mrs. Susan	3/31/1844	FtBd.
FOSTER, Hans Henrich Frederick	HUTON, Amaline	6/20/1850	Calh.
FOSTER, James	HAWKINS, Sophie	8/18/1837	Aust.
FOSTER, James T.	KING, Matinda B.	7/25/1841	Gonz.
FOSTER, John	CAMPBELL, Rachel	1/04/1836	Braz.
FOSTER, Rev. John M.	BAKER, Mary Clementine	3/31/1842	Faye.
FOSTER, Jonathan	HOOD, Dosha An	4/29/1845	Lamr.
FOSTER, Lea	HOGAN, Martha	2/25/1842	Lamr.
FOSTER, Malcom	COOPER, Sarah	1/24/1848	Aust.
FOSTER, Moses	McLENDON, Susan	7/21/1837	Aust.
FOSTER, Neland	GREENWOOD, Nancy	9/15/1850	Lava.
FOSTER, Thomas R.	BUDWINE, Mary	1/28/1847	Jeff.
FOSTER, William H.	SCOTT, Louise Jane	10/25/1840	FtBd.
FOSTER, William L.	RUTLEDGE, Mrs. E. A.	7/20/1850	Gonz.
FOSTRAN, Charles F.	BROOKFIELD, Alemedia	7/04/1834	Aust.
FORTRAND, Charles	BROOKFIELD, A.	8/15/1837	Aust.
FOTHE, F.	SMIDT, Hesky F.	2/24/1848	Bexr.
FOUNTAIN, H. C.	COOK, Mrs. Sarah Ann	1/04/1848	Wash.
FOURMAN, Calvin J.	WILLIAMS, Terese	3/02/1850	Cher.
FOWLER, Charles	DUN, Catherine	4/30/1847	Galv.
FOWLER, G. W.	BEAUGARD, Elizabeth	1/03/1846	Fann.
FOWLER, H, V.	BROOKS, Mrs. S. W.	8/17/1848	Lamr.
FOWLER, John	DENNIS, Hannah	6/11/1844	Galv.
FOWLER, Josiah	FARMER, Mary Ann	4/06/1846	Fann.
FOWLER, Littleton	PORTER, Missouri M.	6/21/1838	Nacg.
FOWLER, Samuel G.	MASTERSON, Mrs. Rebecca	2/03/1844	FtBd.
FOX, John H.	BEAUCLARK, Cynthia	1/19/1847	Nacg.
FOYLE, William	HENNINGS, Sarah	5/18/1840	Galv.
FRAE, George	HENSLEY, Mary	3/01/1846	Aust.
FRAM, William	WOODWARD, Ennis	9/12/1837	Matg.
FRAME, William	KARNES, Ada M.	9/02/1849	Faye.
FRANCES, James	STRAWN, Lucinda	11/13/1849	Rusk
FRANCIS, S.	CLARK, E.	5/20/1844	SanA.
FRANCIS, Thomas Dean	CHAMBER, J.	12/20/1849	Kauf.
FRANCISCO, Metcher	deRIVES, Guadalupe Garza	11/20/1849	Bexr.
FRANK, Charles	HAYNE, Elizabeth	10/30/1846	Galv.
FRANK, George	GLOEGNESS, Philipina	5/27/1847	Galv.
FRANK, Henry	MILLER, Rhena/Reding	3/29/1850	Colo.
FRANKLIN, B. C.	MANDEVILLE, Bernice	11/03/1847	Galv.
FRANKLIN, Daniel J.	DAVIDSON, Rachel Jane	5/10/1849	Coll.
FRANKLIN, James B.	McKINNEY, Eliza	9/18/1845	Harr.
FRANKLIN, John E.	SPIKES, Margaret	10/23/1850	Kauf.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
FRANKLIN, Levi	ROGERS, Nancy	12/14/1848	Dall.
FRANKLIN, Robert L.	MONTEITH, Nancy	12/22/1846	Nacg.
FRANKLIN, William R.	MOORE, Serena	6/24/1846	RedR.
FRANKLIN, Willis R.	THOMPSON, Mary	11/13/1849	SanA.
FRANKS, William	MALONE, Lucy	7/21/1842	Galv.
FRASER, Lemon	GEORGE, Margaret	9/20/1844	Gonz.
FRAY, George W.	ARNETT, Mary B.	9/12/1850	Tylr.
FRAZER, Asa C.	BURRESS, Louise J.	12/23/1850	Harr.
FRAZER, Charles	CARROLL, Margaret	6/29/1839	Hari.
FRAZER, Charles A.	DAVIDSON, Hellen J.	5/27/1849	Rusk
FRAZIER, Geo. Washington	CHESSHER, Semiramis	3/19/1847	Jeff.
FRAZIER, John	DRODDY, Isabella	1/02/1849	Newt.
FREDENBUGH, Jacob H.	KNODELL, Margaret	1/05/1845	Galv.
FREDERICH, Julius	NECBEARD, Johanna	12/21/1849	Galv.
FREEL, James	SORRELL, Althea H.	8/28/1834	Aust.
FREELAND, William H.A.	CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Frances Amelia Ann	9/22/1850	Newt.
FREELS, Gerard	WICKMANN, Miss Susie/Luise	9/03/1845	Colo.
FREEMAN, A.	FREEMAN, Permelia	3/14/1842	Lamr.
FREEMAN, Alphonso	ELLISTON, Amanda	6/26/1850	Dall.
FREEMAN, B.	REDINGOUR, Barbary	7/01/1845	Lamr.
FREEMAN, E.	HUCKENS, Polly	6/06/1842	Lamr.
FREEMAN, E.	FREEMAN, J.	4/18/1846	Lamr.
FREEMAN, George	BARNES, Eliza Ann	9/11/1840	Matg.
FREEMAN, J. C.	SHOEMAKER, Mrs. M.	8/08/1848	Lamr.
FREEMAN, Jackson	FITZGERALD, Eliz	7/24/1850	Hopk.
FREEMAN, Lafayette	SHAW, Elizabeth	3/23/1849	Smit.
FREEMAN, Lucius	WRIGHT, Jane Amelia	5/14/1842	SanA.
FREEMAN, Needham	BUNTIN, Jane	7/04/1848	Gonz.
FREEMAN, Thomas J.	BRIDGES, Nancy	11/26/1843	SanA.
FREES?, Hermon	SCHWARTING, Miss Johanna	5/20/1848	Colo.
FREITAG, Frederick	OTTENS, Catherine Ilse	3/11/1847	Coml.
FRENCH, David	GUIDRY, Amelia	3/14/1850	Jeff.
FRENCH, George H.	CROSBY, Catherine	1/20/1842	Galv.
FRENCH, George P.	TERRY, Margaret Ann	11/07/1844	Aust.
FRENCH, James D.	McGREW, Silicia	1/15/1848	Robt.
FRENCH, Richard J.	WEEKS, Mrs. Allice Ann	7/03/1849	Hari.
FRENCH, Zebulon	CARR, Sarah Ann	10/31/1849	Cald.
FRERICH'S, Friedrich Geo.	MEHRENS, Helen Catherine Henrietta	3/02/1849	Colo.
*FREVVIVIO/FERNICIO, Leonardo (*Pg46)	BERMISIS, Jesusa	8/06/1848	Bexr.
FREY, William	DOBBINS, Mary Ann	5/25/1850	Wash.
FREYMIRE, Henry	DUNLAP, Agnes	9/04/1849	Bexr.
FRIDGE, John, Jr.	HAYS, Matilda	7/26/1850	Mont.
FRIENDS, Leonard	ANDERSON, Mrs. Patience	4/29/1846	SanA.
FRIES, John	ENDERLE, Salome	11/28/1848	Medi.
FRIESE, Theobald	KOHFETT, Wilhemine	6/25/1848	Hari.
FRIETSHE, Charles	MANG, Maria	2/04/1846	Hari.
FRILEY, Hiram	BOWLIN, Elizabeth	5/24/1830	Gonz.
FRILLMAN, Conrad	HOBERT, Elizabeth	3/03/1845	Vict.
FRION, Van R.	ROBERTSON, M.C.	11/29/1847	Wash.
FRIOU, Sam	EVANS, Nancy M.	7/08/1846	Harr.
FRITCHE, Christian	OTTO, Louise	2/13/1850	Hari.
FRITZ, Charles Davis	DAY, Elizabeth P.	3/23/1849	Camr.
FRITZSCH, Charles	KLEIN, Margaretha	4/09/1849	Hari.
FROLICH, Charles	MEINE, Mrs. Wilhelmina	12/04/1850	Hari.
FROLICH, Christian	WINKLEN, Charlotte	6/12/1850	Hari.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
FROHLICK, Augustus	BEIN, Louiza	1/16/1850	Hari.
FROSCH, Henry	LENTDORF, Miss F.C.	2/16/1850	Faye.
FROST, Joseph	LITTLE, Deborah	2/17/1849	Andr.
FROST, Joseph	GOODE, Mary Jane	9/03/1847	Pano.
FROST, Samuel M.	HEAD, Mrs. Harriet H.	3/02/1843	FtBd.
FROU, Samuel	JONES, Mary Virginia	7/22/1849	Harr.
FRUSH, Charles William	HERTMAN, G.	3/22/1849	Galv.
FRUTH, Leonard	WOLF, Theresa	1/06/1847	Galv.
FRY, George	GROOMS, Lavina	8/10/1848	Walk.
FRY, John G.	PLATT, Caroline	8/06/1844	SanA.
FULCHER, George W.	GALBREATH, Elizabeth	12/19/1847	Fann.
FULER, W.	MILLER, Mrs. S.E.	12/19/1850	Lamr.
FULGHAM, George F.	JOHNSON, Miriam P.	4/20/1847	Gonz.
FULGHAM, George F.	LOTT, Martha Ann	8/13/1845	Harr.
FULGHAM, Raiford	CRAIN, Patience A.	1/09/1846	Nacg.
FULLBRIGHT, William	DRIVER, Sawyer Ellen	6/24/1846	RedR.
FULLER, Alcy	LINK, Mrs. Hannah	6/27/1850	Kauf.
FULLER, Benjamin	DURRETT, Mary Ann	2/16/1845	Nacg.
FULLER, Burkley/Burley J.	GILBERT, Nicy Ann	4/25/1839	Fann.
FULLER, Daniel	FRANKLIN, Mrs. Katherine	4/08/1847	Navr.
FULLER, Ira	PENTECOST, Grace E.	4/19/1841	FtBd.
FULLER, Joel C.	ENGLISH, Sarah E.	12/23/1841	Fann.
FULLER, John B.	ADAMS, Dougherty F.	7/09/1850	Andr.
FULLER, Miles	STEWART, Jane	12/26/1848	Andr.
FULLER, Samuel	MATSON, Deadamia	1/04/1840	Wash.
FULLERTON, Henry	WALKER, Nancy	5/24/1838	Robt.
FULLONS, Hampton	JONES, Nancy	3/20/1838	Hari.
FULTON, G. W.	SMITH, Harriet G.	3/12/1840	Braz.
FULTON, Lorenza D.	THOMAS, Susan	10/20/1849	Andr.
FULTON, Samuel	ROBERTS, Clarissa	4/08/1841	Fann.
FULTON, William	WILSON, Virginia	5/25/1847	Hari.
FUNK, Jacob	FRENCH, Anna Mariah	4/03/1849	Calh.
FUNKE, Carl L.	POPER, Mina	1/19/1850	Galv.
FUQUA, Joshua	RIBBLE, Catherine	1/25/1849	RedR.
FUQUA, Lafayette	SPROUSE, Martha	7/19/1849	Grim.
FUQUAR, Benjamin	KING, Nancy	7/10/1834	Gonz.
FURGENSON, Warren	WHITTINGTON, Sarah	11/17/1849	Newt.
FURGERSON, Napoleon B.	ROSS, Rachael	1/30/1850	Faye.
FURGERSON, Toliver	GILBREATH, Lucindy A.	9/15/1845	Gonz.
FURGUSON, _____	McADAMS, Mary Margaret	2/11/1847	Harr.
FURGUSON, James H.	KIRBY, Deletha	10/01/1842	Mont.
FURGUSON, John	GREER, Ann	9/27/1849	Harr.
FURGUSON, R. A.	HENSLEY, Mrs. Malisa	12/24/1849	Wash.
FURGUSON, Robert	HUTSON, Polly	5/02/1840	Wash.
FURGUSON, Toliver	CLARK, Rebecca Ann	10/20/1840	Matg.
FURNASH, Charles	FRANKS, E. H.	3/01/1838	Wash.
FURNASH, John	DOBBINS, Nancy	4/19/1838	Wash.
G.			
GABEL, Peter	STEIN, Mrs. Marie	6/20/1849	Hari.
GABY, James	KEEN, Margaret R.	6/23/1846	Fann.
GAFFIELD, William	LYNCH, Elizabeth	6/15/1838	Hari.
GAGUE, G. W.	COX, Mrs. Lucy R.	4/20/1850	Cher.
GAINER, William	FOSTER, Jane	9/30/1841	SanA.
GAINS, Edmund R.	GRIFFIN, Mrs. Virginia	7/13/1845	Harr.
GAITHER, James C.	TOWNSEND, Florida	10/19/1848	Faye.
GAITON, Joseph	VANUANS, Louisa	5/15/1847	Lava.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GALIER, Francis	JOHNSON, Mary	6/10/1839	Jeff.
GALLAHER, Charles	ALGIEN, Marriah E.	6/01/1839	Galv.
GALLAREO, Manuel	ZUNIGA, Refugia	7/13/1840	Bexr.
GALLAT, Havier	DREYER, Anna Maria	12/23/1845	Bexr.
GALLATIN, Albert	JONES, Sarah	10/23/1837	Wash.
GALLEHAR, Edward	RECTOR, Nancy C.	10/09/1834	Braz.
GALLIA, Mrs. Sillasta	ASHWORTH, Miss Margarette/a	1/14/1845	Jeff.
GALLOWAY, D.R.S.C.	MANNING, Jane	12/09/1847	Dall.
GALLOWAY, George R.	WHITE, Phebe	11/01/1847	Andr.
GALLOWAY, Peter	HALL, Elizabeth	11/01/1837	SanA.
GALVAN, Luis	ORTIZ, Dolores	11/09/1846	Bexr.
GAMBLE, Andrew	O'DOOL/O'TOOL, Eleanor	5/07/1845	Vict.
GAMBLE, George A.	DUNCAN, Josephine	11/17/1850	Trav.
GAMBLE, Joseph	LOCKE, Rebecca	1/05/1848	RedR.
GAMBLE, William	CARROLL, Ann	2/07/1844	Vict.
GAMIER, B.	BRAUDER, Johanna	7/18/1848	Calh.
GAMMAN, Kenneth W.	SPLAWN, Elizabeth	2/09/1842	Mont.
GAMMON, S. M.	SPLAWN, E.	2/13/1842	Mont.
GAN, Peter	GUIRE, Katherine	9/26/1846	Galv.
GANARD, W. G.	JENKINS, Mrs. S.A.	4/27/1850	Wash.
GANN, John D.	ARNOLD, Malinda	1/11/1847	Angl.
GANNELL, William	McDANIEL, Jane	6/19/1839	Hari.
GARCIA, Francesco	URON, Maria Ecegina	7/30/1849	Bexr.
GARCIA, Guadalupe	GOTARES, Manuella	8/15/1842	Bexr.
GARCIA, Miguel	DIAS, Candida	9/15/1847	Bexr.
GARCIA, Pablo	RODRIGUEZ, Antonia	8/15/1847	Bexr.
GARCIA, Quirino/or MATA, Quirino	GRANADA, Carlotta(Wid)	7/22/1850	Bexr.
GARCIA, Roque	CONDE, Refugio	12/12/1850	Camr.
GARCIA, San Francisco/or GARCIA, Ygnacio Sotito	DELGADO, Rita(Wid)	5/20/1846	Bexr.
GARDENHIRE, William	JONES, Nancy Ann	5/04/1844	Nacg.
GARDINER, Charles H.	MAYS, Mrs. Diana	2/02/1846	Nacg.
GARDINER/GARDNER, Nicholas	GRACE, Catherine	10/04/1845	Bexr.
GARDNER, James W.	McKINZIE, Elmira W.	5/29/1848	Andr.
GARDNER, John	BENO, Catherine	11/27/1849	Trav.
GARLIC, Edwin	MEADOR, Temperance	3/18/1849	Navr.
GARLIC, Henry	RHODES, Matilda E.	1/12/1847	Galv.
GARNER, David	HAMPSHIRE, Matilda	9/05/1839	Jeff.
GARNER, Jacob	THOMPSON, Nancy	12/28/1835	Gonz.
GARNER, Jacob	HAYS, Matilda	11/24/1838	Jeff.
GARNER, Phillip	FROZINO, Christiana	1/19/1849	Galv.
GARNER, Wesley	SMITH, Helen V.	2/21/1849	Jeff.
GARNETT, John F.	WILLIAMS, Narcissa Ann	9/14/1850	Matg.
GARRETT, Caleb	PUCKETT, Irenia	12/22/1840	Trav.
GARRETT, George W.	MILLER, Mary Ann	9/22/1841	Vict.
GARRETT, James	WELCH, Hetty M.	8/16/1849	Hopk.
GARRETT, John H.	DENTON, Martha	10/28/1849	Hunt
GARRETT, N. L.	ALDERETA, Palarata	6/24/1842	Mont.
GARRETT, Thomas P.	WELCH, Malinda	7/11/1847	Hopk.
GARRETT, Thomas P.	SMITH, Emeline	10/08/1850	Hopk.
GARRETT, William	TEAL, Lucetta	11/15/1847	SanA.
GARRETT, William	BOWMAN, Nancy Ann	5/04/1848	Hari.
GARRETT, William H.	WELCH, Margaret L.	3/16/1848	Hopk.
GARRISON, Thomas F.	MOORE, Pauline	8/17/1848	Fann.
GARROUTTE, Michael	TALIAFERRO, Mrs. Emily	11/04/1847	Hopk.
GARVIN, John B.	WITHERSPOON, Nancy A.	9/09/1850	Ells.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GARVIN, Thomas	BLAKELEY, Jane	2/25/1848	Hari.
GARY, Gary C.	McCURREY, Lavisia Jane	1/12/1850	Rusk
GARY, Isaac C.	McCARRY, Susan	4/12/1849	Rusk
GARZA, Andros	DIAZ, Juanna	10/09/1846	Bexr.
GARZA/BARZA, Estevan	BERA/BARA, Dolores	5/23/1849	Bexr.
GARZA, Francisco	PICK, Belinda	11/18/1848	Nacg.
GARZA, Francisco C.	CORDOVA, Maria T.	4/08/1843	Nacg.
GARZA, Jacinto de la	BASQUES, Encarnacion	1/31/1842	Bexr.
GARZA, Marcelino de la	FUENTES, Gertrudia	9/17/1841	Bexr.
GARZA, Rafael	VERAMENDI, M.J.	12/01/1838	Bexr.
GARZA, Rafael	HERNANDEZ, Rosalia	8/18/1845	Bexr.
GARZA, Rafael C.	VERAMENDI, Antonia	11/14/1844	Bexr.
GARZA/GORRA, Ramon de la	GRENADO, Carlotta	1/03/1846	Bexr.
GATES, Amos	LEAKEY, Lydia	5/20/1830	Aust.
GATES, Samuel	BRIDGES, Martha	8/30/1847	Faye.
GATES, William P.	CLOUD, E. L.	7/24/1847	Wash.
GATEWOOD, Charles W.	MIX, Sarah	10/24/1847	Andr.
GATLIFF, Andrew Jackson	VINCEN, Anna	3/12/1848	Hopk.
GATSON, Hudson	AUSTIN, Caroline T.	11/07/1845	Braz.
GAY, Appleton	LANDRUM, Mrs. Nancy	12/02/1848	Mont.
GAY, John A.	WEST, Rachel	11/09/1848	Guad.
GAY, Thomas	WEST, Louisa	1/21/1843	Mont.
GAY, William	McDANIEL, Miss Sarah	7/04/1842	Jeff.
GAYETONO, Philippe	AUREOLA, Teresa	ND(1848)	Bexr.
GAYLE, Alexander T.	SUTHERLAND, Frances A.	11/30/1843	Jack.
GEANT, Stephen	DICKSON, Margaret A.	11/24/1845	RedR.
GEE, George	CARRINGTON, Malisa	10/03/1850	Wash.
GEE, Nevil A.	OLDHAM, Christiana	3/29/1848	Burl.
GEISER, Jean Theophile	FOLMER, Catherine	11/06/1848	Medi.
GEISTER, John F.	KRUDULPH, Anna	4/30/1846	Galv.
GEMENES, Francisco	GARZA, Guadalupe/Cardena	12/20/1849	Bexr.
GENNINGS, Hamley	BARCLAY, Louisa J.	12/23/1846	Tylr.
GENTRY, Abram.M.	RATHER, Mary Frances	10/29/1844	Hari.
GENTRY, Frederick R.	BARNETT, Rebecca P.	10/26/1840	Wash.
GENTRY, George W.	SMILEY, Jane	6/01/1848	Wash.
GENTRY, James	BARKER, Mrs. Amanda	7/05/1848	Faye.
GENTRY, John W.	WILSON, Mary Ann	11/02/1848	Cass
GENTRY, L.P.	PIKE, Sarah	4/03/1848	Pano.
GENTRY, M. T.	LANG/LONG, J.M.	11/30/1850	Rusk
GENTRY, William E.	HANCOCKE, Martha L.	7/29/1849	Cass
GEORGE, Andrew	WHEAT, Martha	10/14/1847	Tylr.
GEORGE, Benjamin Moore	TODD, Mrs. Harriet E./ CANFIELD	4/05/1846	Hari.
GEORGE, David	_____, Eliza Ann	1/01/1840	Matg.
GEORGE, E. B.	LORELLE, Arulia	12/31/1850	Harr.
GEORGE, Ezekiel	BOMAR, Mrs. Martha Amanda	9/28/1843	Colo.
GEORGE, Ezekiel	HEAD, Mrs. Caroline	12/27/1847	FtBd.
GEORGE, Freeman	SARGENT, Francis	5/28/1849	Gonz.
GEORGE, James	LATHAM, Nancy	6/03/1849	Pano.
GEORGE, James	WYATT, Sarah	8/14/1850	Pano.
GEORGE, John W.	ANDERSON, Sarah Ann	12/21/1844	Rusk
GEORGE, Perly J.	WILLIAMS, Nancy E.	8/29/1849	Navr.
GEORGE, Philip B.	STANLEY, Martha Ann Eliza	8/06/1850	Hari.
GEORGE, Philip I.	ANDERSON, Mary	10/20/1850	Wmsn.
GEORGE, Stephen C.	ANDERSON, Lucinda	10/24/1837	Nacg.
GEORGE, Wiley	McCONNELL, Mrs. A.	12/24/1845	Vict.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GEORGE, William E.	DAVIS, Margaret L.	9/03/1840	Harr.
GEORGE, William J.	REYNOLDS, Jane	9/30/1845	Nacg.
GERAND, Herinio F.	de LOCKMAR, Maria		
	APSCOLENANA (wid)	8/22/1849	Bexr.
GERDA/ZERDA, Gil de la	TREVINO, Juana	1/28/1840	Bexr.
GERLERH, John William	HYDE, Mrs. Caroline	12/23/1848	Hari.
GERNAND, Theodore C.	THOENE, Catherine C.	7/05/1848	Galv.
GERRELL, Marshall H.	SEAMAN, Jane	4/01/1847	Tylr.
GERWIN, Francis W.	MIER, Margaret	6/03/1843	Gonz.
GHOHON, Marian	TERRY, Elizabeth Keller	1/09/1848	Hari.
GHOLSON, A. G.	ANDERSON, Lydia	6/19/1839	Robt.
GHOLSON, Albert G.	MATTHEWS, Mary	5/28/1846	Robt.
GHOLSON/GHOLSTON,			
Aristus/Arestus H.	SMITH, Martha	6/17/1850	Cher.
GHOLSTON,/GHOLSON,			
Arestus H.	HALL, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	5/02/1849	Cher.
GIBBON, Jacob	WALKER, Rachell	1/03/1843	Lamr.
GIBBS, Jonathon P.	COATS, Nancy Arminda	4/08/1847	Pano.
GIBBS, Phillip	MARITH, Margaret	7/12/1849	Harr.
GIBBS, Robert K.	ASHERBRAEMER, Sarah	3/03/1848	Pano.
GIBBS, Thomas	ROGERS, Nancy T.	12/14/1847	Walk.
GIBSON, Anderson M.	DURHAM, Canzada	8/24/1850	Tylr.
GIBSON, Anthony P.	GREEN, Katherine	10/15/1842	Mont.
GIBSON, Anthony P.	CROWSON, Martha	9/09/1849	Walk.
GIBSON, Fenton M.	BEALE, Ann C.	10/26/1838	Galv.
GIBSON, James	COTTLE, Elizabeth	3/31/1831	Gonz.
GIBSON, Maron M.	DURHAM, Lydia D.	1/28/1850	Tylr.
GIBSON, Peter	CRAVEY, Elira	4/08/1849	Jeff.
GIBSON, Samuel	GILMORE, Catharine	2/10/1847	Andr.
GIDEON, Joseph F.	DAVIS, Matilda	9/26/1842	Nacg.
GIESECKI, Charles	SCHOPHER, Margaret	8/16/1842	Galv.
GIESKE, Edward	DOBY, Lisette	10/21/1844	Braz.
GILBERT, Anthony	TIMME, Marie Catharine	8/19/1847	Hari.
GILBERT, Edward Francis	HOLMES, Sarah Elizabeth	2/01/1849	Matg.
GILBERT, F. Y.	WILHELM, Huldah	12/02/1837	Wash.
GILBERT, Henry	FOREMAN, Sarah A.	9/03/1844	SanA.
GILBERT, J. C.	MATHEWS, Nancy	3/28/1839	SanA.
GILBERT, James M.	BRASFORD, Charlotte E.	5/09/1850	Newt.
GILBERT, Jasper	LOCKHART, Elvira	6/09/1837	Colo.
GILBERT, Jasper L.	WINN, Eliza	6/28/1850	DeWi.
GILBERT, Joel	RICHARD, Mariah L.	12/19/1849	Grim.
GILBERT, Joseph	LOCKHART, Elvira	6/29/1837	Colo.
GILBERT, Preston	NEUMAN, Mary	1/09/1838	Colo.
GILBERT, William	HOUSE, Sarah	12/22/1844	Hari.
GILBERT, William	NEWTON, Elizabeth	12/01/1850	Kauf.
GILBRETH, James P.	HALL, Permelia	2/19/1847	Trav.
GILDON, Charles	MEDFORD, Deborah	12/18/1843	Nacg.
GILKISON, Robert	ARNOLD, Mrs. Sarah	12/15/1842	Nacg.
GILL, Luis	ARRERA/HERRERA, Cecilia	(1850)	Webb
GILL, William C.	WOODRUFF, Sarah	8/13/1838	Braz.
GILL, William H.	MURRAY, Elizabeth Jane	7/28/1850	RedR.
GILLAHAR, Andrew J.	JONES, Elizabeth	11/07/1843	Rusk.
GILLASPIE, J.	CASELBERY, K.	9/21/1845	Lamr.
GILLASPIE, James	FARRIS, Susan	8/21/1849	Walk.
GILLELAND, H.	McCLENAN, J.	12/28/1847	Wash.
GILLELAND, John T.	MONTEITH, Rebecca	5/17/1849	Nacg.
GILLESPIE, James E.	SANDERSON, Julia	11/09/1840	Hari.
GILLET, Rev. Charles	WHARTON, Marianna	4/27/1848	Hari.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GILLET, I.S.	ALLEN, Re. I.	11/16/1850	Wash.
GILLIAM, L.W.	MERRY, Julia G.	8/28/1837	SanA.
GILLIB, Conrad	PLOPP, Anna Maria	9/18/1849	Galv.
GILLILAND, Eli	DELANEY, Mrs. Sara A.	7/18/1850	Angl.
GILLIOLUM, Samuel	COLDWELL, Ala	9/30/1837	SanA.
GILLOM, S. W.	VAUGHN, Nancy	6/23/1844	SanA.
GILLUM, Richard	WHITE, Louisa	6/22/1845	Faye.
GILLUM, William	HOPKINS, S. I.	2/11/1847	Hopk.
GILMAN, Henry	BOGGS, Jane	12/06/1849	Cook.
GILMORE, William J.	RODGERS, Margaret E.	3/15/1849	Harr.
GILPIN, George W.	ELLICE, Sally	12/13/1849	Cass
GINN, Robert B.	WILLIAMS, Louisa M.	10/08/1840	Nacg.
GIPSON, Thomas I.	MOSS, Miss Harriett	6/20/1849	DeWi.
GITER, Washington	OAKS, Mary	3/26/1849	Pano.
GITTELL, J. E.	WAGNER, M.	1/28/1848	Lamr.
GIVINS, James	REYNOLDS, Antoinett P.	6/14/1849	Burl.
GLAN, John	BLON, Caroline	1/01/1848	Galv.
GLANTON, John L.	MENCHACA, Joaquinita	10/15/1846	Bexr.
GLASCOCK, Thomas	BROWNING, Mary PhiliaAnn	5/29/1844	Trav.
GLOSCOCK, Thomas	DUNCAN, Eliza Jane	6/18/1848	Trav.
GLOSGOW, John B.	WOLF, Therese	6/15/1842	Hari.
GLASS, James	ROBERTS, Nancy	8/28/1850	Burl.
GLASS, Vinson H.	CLARKE, Rebecca	11/08/1849	Faye.
GLASS, William F.	STEVENS, Fidelia	7/08/1850	Calh.
GLASSCOCK, S.B.	MORETON, Mrs. Elizabeth	9/16/1847	Hari.
GLASSCOCK, Samuel B.	MORTON, Mrs. Elizabeth	9/19/1847	FtBd.
GLAZE, Patrick H.	McDONALD, Delia C.	3/14/1849	Polk
GLENN, Alexander	SHELBURNE, Sarah P.	11/16/1842	Aust.
GLENN, Crockett	MORRISS, Elizabeth	2/30/1847	Andr.
GLENN, David	WILLIAMS, Eliza J.	1/17/1850	Jasp.
GLENN, Edward H.	PORTER, Pamela	8/20/1838	Jack.
GLENN, George A.	HOFFMAN, Mary	9/21/1838	Jack.
GLOVER, Silas M.	CAMPBELL, Susan	11/20/1850	Trav.
GNOO, Meguell	DELGADO, Margarita	1/23/1849	Bexr.
GOALING, Henry	O'CONNON, Bridget C.	9/17/1838	Matg.
GOCHIER, Joshua	PEW, Levinah	4/28/1850	Hunt
GODIN, Pedro	NONTOLBA/MONTOYA, Dolores	7/15/1842	Bexr.
GOFF, William D.	BEAUMONT, Sonesus	2/19/1848	Calh.
COGGINS, P.J.	OLIPHANT, R.C.	1/28/1839	SanA.
GOING, H.	BAKER, Amanda	9/25/1849	Lamr.
GOINS, Levi	WHORTON, Mrs. M.	3/05/1843	Lamr.
GOLDAMMER, A.H.	NORDHAUSEN, Caroline	6/29/1847	Hari.
GOLDEN, Henry H.	DILLARD, Sarah	3/07/1847	Pano.
GOLDEN, M. B.	TALBOT, Mary Ann	3/16/1850	Pano.
GOLLY, Anton	BRITSCH, Rosina	3/12/1848	Bexr.
GOLLY, Antony	WINGLER, Genovefa Jacob	3/10/1850	DeWi.
GOLSTON, Davis M.	WEBB, Mary Ann	7/09/1848	Robt.
GOMEZ, Benigne	FLORES, Dolores	11/22/1838	Bexr.
GOMEZ, Isidro	CARDENAS, Selabia	6/05/1850	Bexr.
GOMEZ, Jesus	MIRANDA, Clara	10/27/1847	Bexr.
GONZALES, Antonio	ACOSTA, Petra	7/10/1848	Nacg.
GONZALES, Dimas	COURTIER, Francisca	7/16/1850	Bexr.
GONZALES, Estevan	FLORES, Luiza	10/01/1849	Bexr.
GONZALES, Francisco	PEREZ, Antonia	7/02/1849	Bexr.
GONZALES, Jesus	HERNANDEZ, Juana	11/24/1850	Bexr.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
GONZALES, Jesus	CHAVANA, Ursula	1/16/1847	Nacg.
GONZALES, Luis	DIAZ, Anselma	1/27/1844	Bexr.
GONZALES, Martin	SANCHES, Maria	8/16/1850	Nacg.
GONZALES, Roberto	ARROCHA, Bunaldina	2/06/1848	Nacg.
GONZALES, Sebastiano	SIERRA, T.	4/12/1839	Bexr.
GONZALES, Thomas	BLAIR, Elizabeth	2/13/1847	Calh.
GONZALES, Thomas	REMIRES, Josefa	7/25/1848	Bexr.
GOODIN, Warren	PATILLO, Miss Martha B.	10/31/1840	Jeff.
GOODING, Henry	TALBOT, Letitia E.	5/16/1849	RedR.
GOODLOW, Robert	ROBERTS, Niriza	1/11/1838	SanA.
GOODMAN, F.	RUSSELL, F.	12/28/1848	Lamr.
GOODMAN, John B.	OLDS, Lucinda	5/05/1842	FtBd.
GOODMAN, Stephen	JOHNSON, Susan C.	12/12/1850	Wmsn.
GOODMAN, Thomas J.	DUNMAN, Sarah	6/21/1848	Hari.
GOODMAN, William B.	HANDLIN, Mrs. Sophia	1/18/1842	Hari.
GOODRICH, John	ROGERS, Mary E.	3/05/1849	Grim.
GOODSON, Edmond	McCOY, Mary A.	4/21/1850	Mont.
GOODSON, William	PEVEHOUSE, Prudy	9/21/1848	Mont.
GOODWIN, George	STARK, Sarah W.	11/25/1840	Galv.
GOODWIN, James R.	MOSELY, Nancy G.	10/28/1841	Nacg.
GOODWIN, Sidney R.	STROUD, Manerva A.	11/29/1849	Harr.
GOODINGS?, John	EVANS, Miss Mary Barboy?	5/18/1847	Colo.
GOODIN, James	POWELL, E.	9/20/1845	Lamr.
GOODIN, William H.	HECTOR, Miss Ilione C.	1/25/1849	Guad.
GOHE, R. B.	LINDEMANN, Miss Ara	10/02/1848	Guad.
GOHMAN, William	O'DANIEL, Mrs. Lucinda	3/13/1848	Faye.
GOHMAN, Oliver	PINCKARD, Jane Ann	10/15/1838	Wash.
GOIRA/GARLA, Ramon de la	GRENADO, Carlotta	1/03/1846	Bexr.
GORDARI, Miguel	FLORES, Santa	5/15/1850	Bexr.
GORDON, John	WILLIAMS, Matilda	12/24/1839	Aust.
GORDON, Levi	BAKER, Matilda	9/09/1847	Hari.
GORTERAD, Frederick	CLAUSE, Mrs. Madelaine	5/18/1848	Hari,
GORTERAD, Gustav	FEY, Margarette	12/17/1848	Coml.
GORTERAD, Conrad	INDES, Caroline	5/07/1848	Guad.
GOTHE, J.H.	EVANS, Elvira	10/23/1850	Kauf.
GOWEN, Minah	TAYLOR, Ardena	3/20/1849	Newt.
GRACE, Joseph P.	HARLOW, Virginia N.	7/04/1849	Hopk.
GRACE, S.M.	CATHAN, Lucy	1/23/1840	Harr.
GRADY, Daniel	LESTER, Sarah	6/24/1847	Faye.
GRAPER, Adam	WARREN, Johanna Ernstence	3/10/1846	Galv.
GRAPP, John	THOMPSON, Lucitia	4/18/1844	Lamr.
GRANAN, A.M.	SKIDMORE/KIDMORE, Mary J.	8/26/1844	Lamr.
GRANAN, D. B.	WILKINS, R.	5/26/1846	Lamr.
GRANAN, Isaac W.	DAVIS, Eliza C.	2/14/1850	Wmsn.
GRANAN, J.R.	CAMPBELL, Mary Elizabeth	12/10/1848	Pano.
GRANAN, James	SKIDMORE, Eliza	9/20/1842	Lamr.
GRANAN, John Brig	SWISHER, Maria Louisa	4/14/1846	Matg.
GRANAN, William	O'DANIEL, Mrs. Lucinda	3/13/1848	Faye.
GRANDNER, Charles James	CAPRON, Elizabeth	1/25/1848	Hari.
GRANNAF, Joseph C.	GALLOWAY, Sarah	3/28/1847	Andr.
GRANT, Egbert	VALENTINE, Mary	11/14/1849	Walk.
GRANT, George Walton	INGLISH, Mary E.	9/24/1847	Fann.
GRANT, James	REED, Esaviar	11/26/1846	RedR.
GRANT, Jonah M.	FARQUHAR, Miss	7/21/1846	Wash.
GRANTHAN, Daniel E.	THACKER, Mary	10/06/1848	Harr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GRAVES, Charles H.	LONG, Sarah Isabelle	6/23/1844	Hari.
GRAVES, D. C.	JOYCE, Ellen	4/30/1847	Galv.
GRAVES, George N.	ERHARD, Theresa M.	3/12/1848	Hari.
GRAVES, James A.	NEIBLING, Mary A.	6/28/1848	Burl.
GRAVES, James M.	COFFMAN, Martha	3/24/1849	Coll.
GRAVES, John W.	HUFFMAN, Susan	6/23/1846	Hari.
GRAVES, Dr. Ralph	JAQUES, Mrs. Adeline	8/16/1842	Wash.
GRAVES, William	RUNNELS, Fanny	1/20/1846	RedR.
GRANVILLE, Benjamin	BENTON, Nancy	8/24/1837	Aust.
GRAVIS, John A.F.	HALL, Irenah E.	9/06/1837	Wash.
GRAY, Absolom S.	MATTHEWS, Nancy	5/04/1849	Hopk.
GRAY, B. M.	BABB, Rebecca J.	4/03/1849	Hopk.
GRAY, Francis W.	POWER, Polly	8/19/1841	Gonz.
GRAY, Franklin C.	PITTS, Mary Ann	11/12/1834	Braz.
GRAY, Huston J.	GUTHRIE, Arela P.	7/10/1850	Rusk
GRAY, James	RICE, Lavinia	4/25/1830	Braz.
GRAY, James	WALTON, Hannah	4/22/1842	Wash.
GRAY, James W.	HERNANDEZ, Maria	6/16/1839	Bexr.
GRAY, James W.	HERNANDEZ, Maria Simona	6/16/1841	Bexr.
GRAY, Jeremiah	RAWLS, Catharine	3/04/1847	Tylr.
GRAY, John	JAMISON, Margaret	3/03/1842	Wash.
GRAY, John	SPARKS, Elizabeth	6/13/1850	Coll.
GRAY, John A.	PARKER, Louisa	12/15/1850	Walk.
GRAY, Levin C.	CRENSHAW, Ellen G.	9/17/1850	Fann.
GRAY, Moses	RAINS, Melzine E.	11/19/1846	Navr.
GRAY, Peter W.	AVERY, Miss Abby Jane	1/25/1843	Hari.
GRAY, Tarlton	OLIVER, Sarah	3/29/1849	Fann.
GRAY, Thomas S.	BALES, Julia Elizabeth	6/17/1847	Nacg.
GRAYSON, Charles C.	TATE, Margaret L.	3/23/1848	Nacg.
GRAYSON, Thomas W.	EDWARDS, Tabitha	11/12/1844	Aust.
GREADY, John W.	POPE, Mary A.	5/03/1848	Harr.
GREEN, Andrew W.	KIZER, Elizabeth	10/18/1849	Hunt
GREEN, Benjamine	BUCHAM, Mary	9/01/1844	Lamr.
GREEN, Berry	FERGUSON, Irenah	6/24/1843	Rusk
GREEN, David G.	BURCK, Matilda	1/05/1838	SanA.
GREEN, Ellis	STEWART, Martha J.	8/26/1849	Tylr.
GREEN, F. F.	RUBLE, Nancy B.	12/17/1850	Hunt
GREEN, James	KINCHLOE, Nancy	ND(1834)	Aust.
GREEN, James H.	STRAHAN, Sarah W.	1/14/1849	Nacg.
GREEN, James M.	KIRK, Mary	2/10/1842	Mont.
GREEN, John	PARKS, Mrs. Sarah	4/25/1848	Tylr.
GREEN, L.D.	RUBLE, Mariah J.	2/21/1850	Hunt
GREEN, L.V.	CRAIN, R.	11/27/1843	SanA.
GREEN, Michael	SMITH, Elizabeth R.	2/04/1846	Jeff.
GREEN, Pleasant	WOLF, Polly	12/05/1841	SanA.
GREEN/GREER, Thomas D.	ROGERS, Lavina	3/03/1838	Robt.
GREEN, Thomas S.	ELLISON, Claudia	1/11/1848	Tylr.
GREEN, William B.	COTTINGHAM, Elizabeth C.	2/16/1850	Angl.
GREEN, William H.	SMITH, Mary E.	12/23/1849	Jeff.
GREENMAN, S.P.	LEE, Elizabeth	2/01/1849	RedR.
GREENWALT, Francis	ZUMWALT, Francis	12/27/1844	Bexr.
GREENWOOD, B.C.	BENETT, Terressa	12/28/1844	Colo.
GREENWOOD, Hudson A.	ROARK, Louisa	6/23/1845	Gonz.
GREENWOOD, William	ALLEN, Caroline	8/02/1847	Coml.
GREER, Alexander	VAN SICKLE, Mrs. Martha V.	4/04/1849	Nacg.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GREER, Gilbert D.	CORATHUS, Susan G.	6/15/1843	Aust.
GREER, James	HARMON, Charlotte	12/13/1839	Aust.
GREER, Jasper	KINSEY, Amanda	2/10/1849	Hunt
GREGG, G. G.	WILSON, Mary A.	1/21/1850	Harr.
GREGG, Harrison	TURNER, Miss Martha Eliza	6/09/1849	Colo.
GREGG, Jeremiah	BRATTON, Margaret	10/12/1850	Trav.
GREGORY, Jacob C.	BUSTER, Mary	1/11/1841	Wash.
GREGORY, Richard	HOLLOWAY, Olly Jane	7/15/1849	Tylr.
GREGORY, W.	SIMMONS, C.	6/17/1847	Lamr.
GREIG, J.	HARGROVE, S. J.	2/25/1846	Lamr.
GRENADO, Francisco	PICHOT, Marianna	8/29/1847	Bexr.
GRESHAM, J. P.	HARRIS, E. C.	9/27/1847	Wash.
GREY, Thomas M.	BARNETT, Mrs. Nancy	6/07/1845	FtBd.
GRIEGO, Nicolos	CLORA, Maria	7/09/1848	Bexr.
GRIER, Robert	MALLON, Refugia Losolla y	9/12/1850	Bexr.
GRIFFIN, Holden W.	BARKER, Lucinda	6/23/1848	RedR.
GRIFFIN, James	SIMS, Evelina	7/21/1839	Nacg.
GRIFFIN, William	LOVE, Mary Elizabeth	10/19/1843	Rusk
GRIFFIS, James A.	BARNES, Margaret M.	9/02/1850	Cher.
GRIFFITH, Jacob	WEST, Miss D.E.	12/24/1849	Wash.
GRIFFITH, John M.	DeSPAIN, Rachel Ann	3/02/1848	Hopk.
GRIFFITH, Joshua	MILHAM, Melissa Ann	1/14/1847	Jeff.
GRIFFITH, Leroy A.	HOGAN, Nancy Rebecca	10/14/1847	Hari.
GRIGGSBY, William	ELGIN, Mrs. Mary	3/23/1850	Hari.
GRIGSBY, Elijah P.	McVEY, Nancy P.	12/09/1847	Rusk
GRIGSBY, Ira	HINDSLEY, Dellila	12/05/1849	Rusk
GRIGSBY, John	MOORE, Margaret C.	8/29/1846	Andr.
GRIGSBY, John P.	HAMILTON, Frances E.	8/01/1850	Rusk
GRIGSBY, Mark	FARIS, Margaret A.	10/21/1845	Nacg.
GRIMES, Fred	FARLEY, Elmira Y.	1/02/1838	Wash.
GRIMES, George	YERKINS, Tracy	9/27/1838	Aust.
GRIMES, George W.	WILLIAMS, Mrs. Martha	1/27/1841	Aust.
GRIMES, George W.	GRAYSON, Sarah	5/21/1846	Nacg.
GRIMES, William G.	RIGGS, Mary	8/06/1844	Aust.
GRISWELL, William A.	EVINS, Mary Ann	9/30/1847	Cher.
GROBE, Henry	HENECS, Caroline	12/22/1846	Coml.
GROCE, Jared E., Jr.	CALVIT, Mary Ann	10/01/1833	Braz.
GROESBECK, John D.	TUTTLE, Phebi H.	4/20/1846	Galv.
GROFF/GROSS, Luis	PARLY?, Barbara	11/06/1847	Bexr.
GROOM/CROOM, John Lafayette	DAVIS, Ellen Robertson	11/04/1846	Matg.
GROOMS, Alfred	DOXEY, Elizabeth	11/15/1850	Trav.
GROOMS, William	LITTLE, Elizabeth	1/18/1849	Andr.
GROSS/GROFF, Luis	PARLY?, Barbara	11/06/1847	Bexr.
GROSS, William	TOTTBF?, Paulina	-/--/1850	Bexr.
GROTE, Charles	REUEN, Wilhelmina	7/22/1848	Hari.
GROVNER, Brink?	CRIER, Litha	10/04/1838	Colo.
GRUPENDERF, John H.L.	SCHAVENBERG, Frederika	1/26/1847	Galv.
GRUSENDORF, Frederick	HARTUNG, Christine	8/29/1847	Coml.
GRUZLE, Henry	SHOFFIELD, Sarah	10/23/1848	Hunt
GUARDNES, Charles	HERLY, Permelia	1/17/1842	Lamr.
GUEROULT, Benjamin V.	REBOLT, Josephine Adele	8/12/1845	Matg.
GUERRA, Bridgedo	MENDES, Dolores	8/20/1846	Bexr.
GUERRANT, Daniel B.	BANKHEAD, Ede Elmyra	3/09/1848	Walk.
GUERRERA, Marcos	GOMEZ, Trinidad	10/25/1843	Bexr.
GUIN, Bernardo	de los de CAROLES, Maria	6/05/1848	Bexr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
GUIN, William	WOOLVESTON, Louisa	8/02/1849	Andr.
GULBEAU, Francis	RAMON, Rosaria	7/15/1848	Bexr.
GUNNELS, Washington	SPARKS, Polly	5/04/1848	Dall.
GUNNESS, John	POSTERT, Agnes	10/12/1847	Bexr.
GUNSTEN, Ola, Sr.	ASLOCKSEN, Rangnel	8/15/1848	Smit.
GUNTER, Martin H.	CASEY, Prudence	1/26/1847	Nacg.
GUSIER, Phillip	STACKER, Christianna	7/06/1847	Galv.
GUSTINE, L.	HAZE, S.	9/10/1846	Lamr.
GUSTINE, Samuel	HAZE, S.	3/23/1847	Lamr.
GUSTOS, Antonio	LEOMCIRA, Encarnaciro	4/16/1850	Bexr.
GUTHRIE, David A.	BLACKEN, Mary E.	1/19/1850	Harr.
GUTHRIE, George	FOLKS, Pamelian	1/18/1848	Burl.
GUTHRIE, William	HOLCOMB, Harriet	1/18/1848	Burl.
GUTIERREG, Maieto	LEEFULDT, J.H.	4/22/1848	Galv.
GUTIERRES, Augustin	CERVANTES, Delores	4/22/1850	Bexr.
GUY, James N.	WETHERFORD, Federica C.	9/13/1849	Cass
GUYZ, John C.	CULVER, Sarah J.	8/22/1848	Hunt
GWATHNEY, John	HAMEL, Annie	9/15/1842	Fann.
GWYN, George	PERRY, Diana	10/07/1836	Wash.
GYLE, Alexander H.	FUNK, Augusta	8/25/1849	Matg.
HAARDT, August H.	SCHRADER, Mary Ann	8/02/1847	Coml.
HABENICHT/HAVENICHT, Henry	HARBART, Johanna	1/08/1848	Bexr.
HABERMACHER, Jean	McFARLAND, Arthemise	8/23/1849	Hari.
HABERMACHER, Joseph	BESEY, Mrs. Elizabeth	3/19/1850	Hari.
HABERMACHER, Lawrence	WHEATON, Amanda	11/19/1846	Hari.
HABERMACHER, Stephen	COATES, Ann Sophia	12/28/1846	Hari.
HABERMAKER, Casper	CATES, Miss Eliza Jane	4/18/1844	FtBd.
HABLIN, John W.	THOMPSON, Sarah	5/01/1844	Hari.
HACKWORTH, William W.	PENNINGTON, Mary Jane	8/01/1839	Wash.
HADDEN, Henry M.	TOWNSLEY, Emiline	6/10/1840	Matg.
HADDEN, William	CRISWELL, Mary Jane	9/16/1838	Faye
HADDOX, Wilson	MERCER, Matilda S.	5/16/1850	Rusk
HADLEY, Simon	DAIRS, Sarah	12/19/1848	Grim.
HADLEY, William A.	BRADFORD, Frances Ann	4/14/1850	Trav.
HADLEY, William A.	REILEY, Delpha Ann	9/26/1850	Trav.
HAFFELDER, Philip	CLRNEN?, Catherine	3/29/1847	Coml.
HAGEBRAUNN, Carl	GRIEVE, Anna	12/18/1846	Galv.
HAGEMAN, Barnard	SCHWALENBERG, Johanna	1/02/1846	Galv.
HAGEMAN, Benhart	NEUSE, Mina	4/29/1850	Guad.
HAGEMAN, Henrich	ROSS, Elizabeth	8/25/1849	Galv.
HAGER, Christian	HAAB, Mary Sophia	1/23/1849	Galv.
HAGERDORN, Alexander	HOFFMAN, Fredericka	3/26/1843	Galv.
HAGERMAN, Simon	COGHILL, Margaret A.	11/18/1841	Hari.
HAGLE, George W.	SCOTT, Rachel	6/09/1850	FtBd.
HAGOOD, William	McKUTCHEN, Elizabeth	11/16/1849	Andr.
HAGUE, John W.	STONE, Martha	12/19/1849	Trav.
HAHN, Jacob	ELINGER, Elizabeth	7/23/1849	Colo.
HAIL, John	WENDT, Amelia	1/27/1850	Hari.
HAILEY, Henry	COOK, Oliva Eliza	8/08/1846	Matg.
HAILEY, James W.	KOCH, Margaret	3/16/1848	Hari.
HAILEY, Thomas T.	KELLY, Mrs. Rebecca	8/05/1847	Hari.
HAIR/O'HAIR, William O.	WOLF, Annis	10/09/1850	Rusk
HAIRES/FARIES, Isum	BOYD, Sarah Ann	10/09/1848	Smit.
HAIRIS, F. J.	WELLS, Lucinda	8/02/1849	Smit.
HAISE, Howard	READ, Polly	8/12/1848	Hunt

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HALBROOKS, George	FINLEY, Mrs. Hester	11/29/1849	Hopk.
HALCOMBE, Marshal	BURCH, Ann	3/17/1841	Nacg.
HALDRIDGE, Aloson	DOWDY, Mary	11/09/1847	Lava.
HALE, B. G.	JEFFERS, M.A.	9/17/1845	Lamr.
HALE, Eli	DAVIS, Cynthia	7/04/1849	Newt.
HALE, Jesse P.	HUDSON, Sarah	2/11/1847	RedR.
HALE, John W.	HULLINGIN, Mary E.	11/29/1849	RedR.
HALE, Mason	RICE, Mary Ann	8/10/1842	Wash.
HALE, Wilson E.	SMITH, May H.	8/16/1844	SanA.
HALFRICH, John	SCHWINN, Susan	1/30/1849	Hari.
HALL, Ambrose	WRIGHT, Lois B.	5/17/1840	Galv.
HALL, Ambrose	HAWKINS, Martha Ann	9/17/1844	Galv.
HALL, Beverly A.	KILLOUGH, P.J.	11/21/1844	Faye.
HALL, C. K.	HEDENBERG, Margaret M.	3/18/1840	Hari.
HALL, Charles I.	HOLBROOK, Louisa	4/30/1840	Galv.
HALL, David	ODEN, Mary	6/28/1849	Hunt
HALL, G. H.	ZEAGLAR, Eliza	9/23/1848	Jack.
HALL, Green H.	PAYTON, Cynthia E.	8/31/1841	Nacg.
HALL, Harvy	BERRY, Sarah Jane	1/09/1842	Faye.
HALL, Henry H.	CARTER, Matilda	12/02/1850	Dall.
HALL, John B.	HENDERSON, Mary L.	6/03/1846	Harr.
HALL, John W.	MAULDING, Mary T.	6/01/1847	Gonz.
HALL, Joseph	DESALINE, Catherine R.	6/26/1844	Galv.
HALL, Mantraville J.	ROBERTSON, Mary Ann	7/09/1845	Harr.
HALL, Martin P.	STONE, Sarah D.	6/29/1850	Cass
HALL, W.D.C.	HALL, Martha A.	7/19/1849	Wash.
HALL, William A.	NUNLEY, Ducilla	7/27/1839	Wash.
HALL, William C.	COPLAND, Mary	2/24/1849	Hunt
HALLER, Francis	HILLMAN, Caroline F.	6/27/1850	Faye.
HALLMARK, John C.	LOVE, Elizabeth	12/10/1849	Gonz.
HALMAN, Jesse	NABERS, Mrs. Catharine J.	12/10/1845	Faye.
HALSEL, David S.	RICKHOW, Catherine Eliz.	7/23/1844	Hari.
HALSELL, W. F.	THACKER, Calioti	12/16/1849	Walk.
HALTOM, Robert R.	RHODES, Mary A.	5/16/1850	Rusk
HALTOM, William E.	HAWKINS, Sarah Alexander	11/02/1848	Rusk
HALTON, Marmaduke	WAGGONER, Jane	4/23/1844	Robt.
HAM, Needham J.	HALTOM, Mary J.	9/07/1848	Rusk
HAMBLIN, Alfred	LYDAY, Elizabeth Malvina	9/25/1845	Fann.
HAMELTON, J. J.	MOORE, N. M.	2/13/1849	Lamr.
HAMER, Thomas B.	ALLEN, Martha	12/11/1847	Bexr.
HAMIL, Robert C.	BLACKWELL, Harriet E.	3/10/1842	Nacg.
HAMILTON, A. B.	EUBANKS, E. J.	11/09/1848	Lamr.
HAMILTON, G. A.	ELLIS, E. J.	4/27/1847	Wash.
HAMILTON, Isaac	THOMPSON, Susan	1/04/1849	SanA.
HAMILTON, James S.	HAUZE, Amanda F.	12/04/1850	Rusk
HAMILTON, John	WHEELER, Mrs. Hulda	8/31/1849	Wash.
HAMILTON, Rufus	BALLARD, Martha Ann	1/15/1849	RedR.
HAMILTON, Thomas	DEWITT, Eliza	5/22/1830	Gonz.
HAMILTON, Thomas R.	MILLER, Mary Jane	7/13/1848	Hopk.
HAMILTON, W. S.	DICKSON, Louisa M.	6/08/1846	Colo.
HAMILTON, William	AUSBORN, Louisa H.	3/14/1838	Braz.
HAMLET, John	MOORE, Violet	ND(1828)	Aust.
HANN, James H.	STUART, Nancy	7/17/1839	FtBd.
HANNANS, William L.	FORSYTHE, Margaret	9/09/1848	Pano.
HANNER, Charles Andrew	AUERBACH, Louise	5/17/1847	Aust.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HAMMER, Nicholas	BIGGS, Celestine	12/07/1848	Hari.
HAMMOND, James J.	HANEWELL, Mary Ann	10/13/1848	Camr.
HAMMOND, Samuel G.	SECREAS, Eliza	7/15/1849	Polk
HAMMONS, John G.	MOORE/MOORMAN, Emeline	4/14/1850	Rusk
HAMPTON, Alfred	PARKER, Maria	4/16/1843	Fann.
HAMPTON, Benjamin W.	PEVELER, Mary	9/13/1849	Fann.
HAMPTON, Isaac	HARRIS, Carlota	8/07/1849	Wmsn.
HAMPTON, John L.	HORTON, Malisse Ann	3/09/1841	SanA.
HAMPTON, Wade	MATHENY, Laminder C.	5/07/1844	Hari.
HANBY, J.	SMITH, Susan	5/17/1849	Dall.
HANCOCK, Benjamin M.	COFFMAN, Eliza	11/15/1847	RedR.
HANCOCK, Joel C.	HENSEN, Sarah R.	6/03/1849	Cass
HANCOCK, Oliver H.	MYERS, Mary Jane	6/04/1849	Cass
HANCOCK, Thomas	BIRD, Polly	3/11/1838	FtBd.
HANES, James	VESTAL, N.	1/29/1850	Lamr.
HANK, John	GOLESPIE, Martha	8/26/1846	Hopk.
HANK, William	GILLESPIE, Elizabeth	8/04/1846	Hopk.
HANKS, Amos G.	MABBITT, Mrs. Eliza J.	2/12/1850	Harr.
HANKS, George, Sr.	SUTTON, Angelina	10/03/1846	Andr.
HANKS, Horation M.	THACKER, Nancy	10/15/1841	SanA.
HANKS, J. B.	TUCKER, O Nelbella	10/19/1846	Andr.
HANKS, John K.	RATCLIFF, Cornelia	12/24/1846	Tylr.
HANKS, Robert A.	ERHART, Therese	5/21/1842	Hari.
HANKS, Samuel G.	ALEXANDER, Elizabeth	8/25/1845	SanA.
HANNA, Andrew M.	ROGERS, Elizabeth A.	11/20/1848	Mont.
HANNA, Benjamin F.	HARRIS, Isabelle	1/02/1838	Hari.
HANNA, Robert M.	FERGUSON, Emanda	2/11/1841	Hari.
HANNAH, B.	WHITSON, Elizabeth L.	10/26/1848	Rusk
HANNAH, Silas H.	McELROY, Elizabeth	2/22/1849	Lava.
HANNAY, Robert M.	EDWARDS, Margaret Jane	12/08/1848	SanA.
HANNUMS, Anthony	BAILEY, Mary Ann	5/29/1842	Matg.
HANSEL, George W.	BRYAN, Sarah P.	4/22/1841	FtBd.
HANSFORD, John M.	PRUIT, Polly Ann	9/13/1840	Harr.
HANSON, John Frederick	NATT, Mrs. May A.	12/31/1842	Braz.
HANSON, Henry F.	SLADE, Charlotte W.	2/23/1843	Matg.
HANSON, William E.	BAILEY, Britania W.	4/13/1847	Matg.
HANY/HARVEY, Austin	GILLISPIE, Lou Ann	11/14/1847	SanA.
HAPPELL, Frederick W.	SMITH, Rebecca	3/28/1839	Gonz.
HARBERT, Daniel S.	KIRK, Nancy W.	ND(1841)	FtBd.
HARDAGE, Joseph	DOYLE, Muscogy	5/24/1843	Nacg.
HARDE, Johann	JORDT, Henrietta		
Sophus Theodor	Elise Rebecca	8/13/1847	Aust.
HARDEMAN, Blackstone	FOSTER, Mrs. Elizabeth	4/29/1846	Gonz.
HARDEMAN, John B.	ENGLEDOW, Julia Ann	9/11/1848	Nacg.
HARDEMAN, Owen B.	BERRY, Sarah M.	6/30/1849	Wash.
HARDEMAN, Peter	KEESE, Nancy C.	9/18/1850	Cald.
HARDEMAN, William P.	HARDEMAN, Rebecca	2/12/1848	Matg.
HARDEN, Jackson	KINCADE, Elizabeth A.	12/01/1850	Walk.
HARDEN, Samuel	MORGAN, Tamer	5/24/1838	Braz.
HARDIGREE, William P.	THORNBURG, Permelia A.	2/19/1850	Rusk
HARDIMAN, Thomas J.	DAVIS, Eliza	10/26/1837	Hari.
HARDIN, James G.	DIXON, Elizabeth	5/19/1847	Navr.
HARDING, Thomas B.	OLIVER, Sarah	2/02/1841	Wash.
HARDMAN, James	CRAFT, Sarah	12/21/1843	Galv.
HARDWICK, Green B.	WILLIAMS, Perciller	5/25/1841	Nacg.
HARDY, G. M.	STARK, Sarah E.	2/22/1841	SanA.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HARDY, Genl.J.P.	GILLESPIE, Louissa	12/12/1843	SanA.
HARDY, Milton H.	BLARE, Margaret	11/16/1840	Gonz.
HARDY, Milton H.	DUNBAR, Margaret	10/16/1845	Vict.
HARE, Bird P.	WATSON, Elizabeth	3/03/1850	Newt.
HARE, Edward	MATHIS, Margaret	3/03/1850	Newt.
HARELL, R.	VAN CLEAVE, Mrs.N.L.	12/30/1847	Lamr.
HAREN, Smith L.	WICKSON, Neoina	12/25/1839	Aust.
HARGROVE, Alfred J.	BARCKLY, Harriet	11/21/1850	Hopk.
HARGROVE, William Allen	CLOUD, Mary Jane	10/17/1850	Hopk.
HARKINS, James	McALISTER, Sarah Jane	9/05/1848	Harr.
HARLAS, Henry T.	DAVIS, Mrs. Elvira	12/14/1847	Navr.
HARMAN, Jacob E.	RICHEY, Mary	9/10/1846	Hari.
HARMES, Francis W.	McIVER, Ann C.	9/06/1849	Grim.
HARMON, Joshua	PEVITO, Cleaneye	7/07/1846	Jeff.
HARMS, Julius	SCHIKEDAUZ, Lena (Wid.)	12/26/1848	Coml.
HARP, James	THOMPSON, Julia	8/01/1842	FtBd.
HARPER, Daniel E.	HERRING, Ellen	6/03/1849	Hari.
HARPER, John	ROSE, Rhoda	1/23/1847	Cher.
HARPER, John M.	RUSSELL, Emeranda	12/27/1848	Harr.
HARPER, Thomas W.	SELLERS, Mrs.Lucinda Jane	7/12/1849	Faye.
HARRELL, Benjamin C.P.	GEORGE, Elizabeth	10/22/1843	Nacg.
HARRELL, Benjamin F.	WALKER, Eliza Ann E.	9/28/1848	Aust.
HARRELL, Jacob	HOUSE, Nancy	2/01/1840	Galv.
HARRELL, John	ROBEY, Elizabeth J.	2/21/1850	Wmsn.
HARRELL, Josia T.	JAMESON, Margaret	10/29/1835	Braz.
HARRELL, Josiah T.	BATTERSON, Amelia	12/08/1840	Hari.
HARRELL, Leander	PETTIT, Martha	5/18/1850	Gonz.
HARRELL, Milburn	HALL, Sarah Jane	9/26/1844	Faye.
HARRELL, Milburn	PETTIT, Malinda D.	6/15/1849	Gonz.
HARRINGTON, Bartley Connor	EVANS, Frances	10/17/1850	Walk.
HARRINGTON, John W.	WIMBERLEY, Sarah	12/23/1848	Wash.
HARRINGTON, William	HARGRAVES, Aspasia	3/22/1849	Jeff.
HARRIS, Augustin D.	HOUSTON, Mary Ann	10/20/1849	DeWi.
HARRIS, Charles	SINCLAIR, Susan Jane	8/02/1849	Wmsn.
HARRIS, George W.	DUNMAN, Elizabeth	8/17/1841	Hari.
HARRIS?, Henry	BURTON, Elizabeth Jane	11/25/1850	Wash.
HARRIS, Ira A.	ROSE, Deliens	2/20/1839	Hari.
HARRIS, James K.	CUDE, Margaret	7/28/1849/50	Mont.
HARRIS, Jacob C.	BLACKBURN, Lavina Jane	8/15/1850	RedR.
HARRIS, James	VANDEVER, Mary Margaret	9/24/1846	Fann.
HARRIS/HINES, James R.	CARLEY, Mrs.Catherine L.	12/03/1849	Wash.
HARRIS, Jepe	RHOADES, Sarah	5/23/1850	Wmsn.
HARRIS, Jessee	HERRING, Mrs. Elizabeth	8/24/1850	Rusk
HARRIS, John	GENTRY, Nancy	7/21/1847	Nacg.
HARRIS, John	LOHMANN, Franzisca Augenesia Elizabeth	7/19/1847	Trav.
HARRIS, Joseph A.	BEALE, Mary W.	7/21/1847	Hari.
HARRIS, Lewis B.	WILCOX, Jane E.	6/18/1846	Hari.
HARRIS, N. T.	WHITEHORN, Fredonia E.	10/25/1849	Harr.
HARRIS, Virgil H.	HOBBS, Lucretia	2/20/1850	Hunt
HARRIS, W. T.	PRICE, Christian	12/24/1845	Robt.
HARRIS, William	CURD, Elizabeth	7/31/1845	Braz.
HARRIS, William J.	HAMPTON, Elizabeth	12/19/1848	Fann.
HARRISON, Benjamin S.	GRIMES, Lucinda	9/05/1846	Aust.
HARRISON, Carl	MEYERS, Durtia	11/27/1849	Faye.
HARRISON, Elijah	RUNNELS, Mrs. Martha	12/25/1848	Grim.



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
HARRISON, Elsey	BIDDLE, Martha	12/28/1845	Braz.
HARRISON, F.W.T.	QUINBY, Ann E.	8/17/1845	Hari.
HARRISON, Francis E.	SOWELL, Mary Ann	6/21/1848	Coll.
HARRISON, G. H.	McKINSTRY, Ann C.	1/14/1841	Trav.
HARRISON, J. C.	TERRELL, Mrs. Ann	7/23/1849	Cher.
HARRISON, J. J.	PRICE, Martha M.J.	11/23/1846	Walk.
HARRISON, Joel W.	DODSON, Elizabeth	6/10/1847	RedR.
HARRISON, John	BOX, S.E.C.	12/30/1848	Cher.
HARRISON, Peter	WILLIAMS, Amanda	1/11/1849	Newt.
HARRISON, Richard T.	JONES, Margaret	7/08/1850	Cher.
HARRISON, Thomas	SMITH, Margaret	9/27/1848	Calh.
HARRISON, William	GEORGE, Mrs. Mary	8/06/1842	Bras.
HARRISON, William	WATTS, Clerisa	7/19/1849	Polk
HARRISON, William	BURLESON, Elizabeth	10/10/1850	Faye.
HARROLD, Louis C.	LOW, Mrs. Ginnetta	6/30/1849	Cher.
HARROLD, Ludy	LUCE, Melinda	3/08/1849	Cher.
HARRY, Edwin	MORROW, Martha G.	5/07/1839	Braz.
HART, Abraham	RAY, Elizabeth	5/11/1848	Dall.
HART, Anderson F.	LAWSON, Elizabeth F.	3/16/1850	Hunt
HART, F. L.	GUNISON, Mrs. M.	7/12/1850	Lamr.
HART, Hardin	GREEN, Nancy I.	6/11/1842	Fann.
HART, Henry	HOLLER, Miss Mary	9/19/1849	DeWi.
HART, Henry P.	HUNTER, Dulcena P.H.	5/22/1849	Walk.
HART, John	JERNIGIN, Elvira	8/24/1843	Fann.
HART, John	PARKER, Joanna	7/09/1849	Fann.
HART, Josiah	BURK, Mrs. Milla	6/22/1843	Lamr.
HART, Martin D.	GREEN, Mary	3/10/1841	Fann.
HART, Meredith	WILKINS, Kassy	7/27/1847	Hopk.
HART, Miles	HAMPTON, Maria	11/03/1848	Fann.
HART, Ransom P.	MATTHEWS, Mary	7/13/1848	Fann.
HART, Richard B.	GARNER, Ann L.	5/09/1843	SanA.
HART, Thomas	WATSON, Pheba Ann	9/14/1848	Hunt
HART, Wallace C.	GUILES, Rebecca	10/13/1850	Dall.
HART, William	DAVENPORT, Mrs. Jane B.	4/06/1842	Nacg.
HART, Wilson I.	FERGUSON, Hellen	11/19/1850	Kauf.
HARTEL, Mesmucician	HOWARD, Ann T.	2/14/1850	Galv.
HARTLESS, Elihu W.	THOMAS, Francis	10/11/1846	Rusk
HARTMAN, G.L.Clement	STIENBAR, Sophie	7/10/1847	Calh.
HARTMAN, John	ACKERMANN, Ackermond? Henny Leta	12/14/1848	Bexr.
HARTMANN, Christian	SCHROEDER, Maria Elisabeth	3/06/1847	Aust.
HARTMANN, John H.	GIESENDEFER/GRISONDEFER, Catharina	10/02/1846	Bexr.
HARTRIDGE, E. Earle	DUNLAVY, Sarah J.	11/10/1842	FtBd.
HARTS, Samuel	ROUSE, Hannah	1/18/1848	Harr.
HARTWELL, Frazier	CARROLL, Harriett	9/13/1840	Nacg.
HARVEY, B. W.	BRUNSON, Eliza M.A.	9/13/1837	SanA.
HARVILL, J. S.	COWEN, Ruthy Ann	1/28/1850	Harr.
HARVY, Colin	ALLEN, Emily	9/29/1844	SanA.
HARVEY/HANY, Austin	GILLISPIE, Lou Ann	11/14/1847	SanA.
HARVEY, David	NEWTON, Mary	2/26/1845	Galv.
HARVEY, H. S.	BLAIR, Mrs. S.J.T.	2/20/1846	Faye.
HARVEY, James W.	REED, Jane	9/15/1837	Wash.
HARVEY, John H.	REED, Polly	9/15/1837	Wash.
HARVEY, Samuel H.	PRUITT, Catherine	5/18/1839	Wash.
HARVEY, Stephen P.	HILL, Frances Ann	12/16/1850	Angl.
HARVEY, William	THOMPSON, Mary	9/06/1849	Newt.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HARVICK, Nicholas	SPLAWN, Jamima J.	4/22/1849	Smit.
HARVILL, J. S.	COWEN, Ruthy Ann	1/29/1850	Harr.
HARWICK, King	HENADY, Elender	11/15/1845	Rusk
HARWOOD, Alexander	O'DANIEL, Isabella	9/10/1850	Dall.
*HARVEY, William J.	YOUNGBLOOD, Louisa K.	12/09/1847	Pano.
HASIRIS, Mishmel	RODY, Catherine	4/19/1849	Galv.
HASS, J. M.	MENTZE, Therese	12/09/1848	Hari.
HASSELL, Spencer T.	REYNOLDS, Nancy D.	12/29/1846	Andr.
HASSELL, William J.	RUSSELL, Marian	8/14/1850	Andr.
HASSELL, Zebulem	REYNOLDS, Sarah A.	5/23/1850	Andr.
HASSETT, Phillip	CARAHER, Catherine	3/07/1839	Hari.
HASTIN, James B.	JOHNSON, Isabella	10/29/1845	Harr.
HASTING, H.	MILLER, Babt	8/24/1849	Galv.
HATAWAY, W. H.	WIGGINS, L.	10/03/1850	Lamr.
HATCH, Davis William	HATCH, Sarah B.	5/24/1850	Calh.
HATCH, Ebinezer Hamlin	MITCHELL, Martha	2/26/1843	Faye.
HATCH, Francis	UZZELL, Mrs. Elizabeth	5/10/1843	Mont.
HATCH, John W.	HATCH, Ann Maria	5/29/1840	Calh.
HATCH, Orion	O'CONNER, Catharine	9/24/1844	SanA.
HATCHER, James M.	WILLIAMS, Sophonia	12/16/1850	Pano.
HATFELT, Frederick Wm.	AKHERMAN, Wilhelmina Emelin	3/20/1849	Camr.
HATSER, N.	McLAUGHLIN, Mrs.	12/24/1849	Wash.
HAUGHT, A. C.	BEEMAN, Ruth	10/14/1850	Dall.
HAUSMAN, James	DURALL, Sophrona	4/20/1848	Hopk.
HAVANS, John	KIZER, Fereby Jane	6/28/1849	Hunt
HAVENICHT/HABENICHT, Henry	HARBART, Johanna	1/08/1848	Bexr.
HAVENS, Ebin	LOCKHARD, Drusilla	2/--/1831	Gonz.
HAVENS, Henderson B.	MIRES, Elizabeth	3/22/1849	Hunt
HAVENS, William C.	RUSSIAN, Nancy Ann	5/04/1847	Hopk.
HAVIN, Eben	DuBOSE, Lydia	11/11/1843	Gonz.
HAVINS, Thomas	CRAWFORD, L.	11/17/1845	Lamr.
HAWKENS, Eli S.	DAY, Elizabeth C.	12/31/1846	Guad.
HAWKINS, Foster C.	WILKINS, Elizabeth	7/06/1850	Bexr.
HAWKINS, G. R.	HIRAM, Susan	11/02/1842	Hari.
HAWKINS, Harvey	TURNER, Mary Ann Elizabeth	11/21/1848	Rusk
HAWKINS, James	ROBERTS, Jane	4/01/1847	Hopk.
HAWKINS, Joseph L.	MILLER, Elizabeth A.K.	2/22/1850	Galv.
HAWKINS, Marcellos T.	NEWTON, Amanda	4/25/1850	Navr.
HAWKINS, William H.	RIDGWAY, Sophia E.	7/30/1847	Burl.
HAWLEY, James S.	KENLY, Mrs. Rhoda A.	11/16/1850	Harr.
HAWPE, T. C.	BETHURUM, Electa Ann	5/31/1848	Dall.
HAY, William	HILLIBRANDT, Johanne	1/11/1847	Hari.
HAY, William	DEER, Caroline	1/17/1849	Hari.
HAYDEN, Charles A.	HOLLINGSWORTH, Hannah B.	11/03/1847	Rusk
HAYDEN, Gerrard	CRAWFORD, Mrs. Jane	1/26/1842	Faye.
HAYES, James	BURRELL, Emily	5/27/1847	Jeff.
HAYNES, Charles	POWER, Jane	9/29/1840	Wash.
HAYNES, George W.	MUCKLEROY, Martha Jane	2/04/1847	Rusk
HAYNES, James C.	HAYNES, Margaret C.	3/28/1846	Rusk
HAYNES, James C.	CHISUM, Caroline	3/11/1849	Rusk
HAYNES, John H.	SAMPLE, Margaret	6/12/1841	SanA.
HAYNES, Michael H.	KING, Mary A.	9/13/1848	Nacg.
HAYNIE, Samuel C.	EVANS, Hannah Maria	2/07/1841	Trav.
HAYNIE, Spencer F.	EVENS, Minnie L.	11/04/1847	Faye.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HAYS, George R.	WALTER, Anna Maria (Wid)	2/11/1845	Bexr.
HAYS, Jacob	TALBOT, Susan E.	12/18/1847	Galv.
HAYWORTH, Solomon	NORRIS, Keziah	5/12/1850	Dall.
HEAD, James	STINSON, Elizabeth A.	11/05/1846	Cher.
HEAD, William	GRIFFITH, Miss Eliza	12/06/1845	Colo.
HEAD, William B.	REED, Mrs. Percilla	10/24/1845	Rusk
HEAD, William W.	PETERS, Sely	11/03/1848	Cass
HEARD, George F.	WEBSTER, Mary Ann	11/22/1842	Harr.
HEARD, Thomas J.	RUCKER, Frances A.	5/07/1839	Wash.
HEARN, Alford L.	ARMSTRONG, Charlotte C.	5/15/1847	Harr.
HEARN, Joseph	ALEXANDER, Nancy	10/27/1845	Harr.
HEARN, William R.	POLLARD, Mrs. Margaret	12/24/1842	Nacg.
HEARST, Joseph	DRUMMON, Cloe A.	4/07/1850	Whar.
HEATH, Burrell W.	HEATH, Sarah Jane	1/10/1849	Rusk
HEATH, Thomas	HEART, Adeliza	1/17/1848	Rusk
HEATH, William	McCULLOCK, Nancy	4/06/1848	Walk.
HEATH, William	BALDWIN, Sabra	10/07/1849	Grim.
HEBIRMIL, George	STAATS, Catherine	2/25/1847	Coml.
HECK, Randall D.	TANDY, Mary E.	12/25/1841	Wash.
HECTOR, James P.	LOGAN, Ann Eliza	5/25/1845	Trav.
HEDERMAILER, George Joseph	OSTERMEYER, Ida Heimine	1/24/1850	Galv.
HEDRICK, Andrew Jackson	TAYLOR, Elizabeth Carroll	12/14/1848	Camr.
HEDRICK, John J.	TAYLOR, Jane	1/01/1849	Camr.
HEFFLEFINGER, J.	BROWN, Ann	1/22/1846	Lamr.
HEFFINGTON, James G.	JACKSON, Elizabeth	3/04/1839	Aust.
HEFNER, Wilson	SMITH, Speachy Adaline	6/04/1846	Harr.
HEGAN, George Christian Freidrich Otto	HESSIG, Sophie Wilhemine	11/18/1847	Hari.
HEGGINS, James	SNODDY, Mary E.	5/19/1847	Whar.
HEIDE, William	BREHOF, Augusta	3/12/1848	Hari.
HEIMAN, John Bernard	DRAGER, Catharina	11/14/1847	Colo.
HEIN, John	LOESBERG, Maria Elizabeth	5/07/1850	Medi.
HEINE, Henry	BEAURK, Mary	2/17/1847	Calh.
HEINES, Herman	ANDREZ, Eliza	12/01/1849	Bexr.
HEITMAN, Albiricht Dridrich	COLE, Amanda	2/10/1846	Faye.
HELDBERG, Gottlieb	REINLENDER, Marlene	5/30/1847	Coml.
HELFHER, Leonard	BARFIELD, Judy Matilda	4/21/1850	Walk.
HELKE, Charles	SCHNIEDER, Marie Amanda	1/20/1850	Faye.
HELLMER, Carl	KRAMER, Caroline	12/22/1849	Coml.
HELLSAN/WILLIAMS?, Nathaniel	AUTREY, Alcesta	9/27/1849	Rusk
HELMATH, Herman A.F.	VON ROSENBERG, Johanna	12/12/1849	Galv.
HEMBY, John	GRIGSBY, Catherian	8/31/1849	Andr.
HEMBY, Jonathan	PAIN, A. M.	1/10/1847	Lamr.
HEMBY, Thomas E.	HARVERSON, M. J.	9/25/1850	Lamr.
HEMMINGWAY, Robt. Clayton	MARTIN, Louisiana Jane	3/29/1846	RedR.
HEMPHILL, Abram	SHANNON, Mary	6/19/1848	Mont.
HEMPHILL, Cornelius M.	SNODDY, Elizabeth	4/14/1845	Trav.
HEMSWORTH, Thomas	FOULKS, Lucy Amelia	5/23/1840	Braz.
HENBY, Cornelius S.	LOGGINS, Caledonia	8/23/1849	SanA.
HENBY, James Westley	HERRIN, Lotty Ann	3/24/1850	Hopk.
HENDERSQN, A. J.	WADE, Euramy	6/08/1850	Pano.
HENDERSON, Alexander	BERBAN, Manuela	11/23/1850	Bexr.
HENDERSON, David M.	PAYNE, Eliza B.	1/10/1849	Nacg.
HENDERSON, F. K.	TOWNSEND, E. M.	ND (1836)	Wash.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HENDERSON, James	BROWN, Elizabeth	1/14/1847	RedR.
HENDERSON, James M.	GOODMAN, Frances M.W.	1/09/1848	Walk.
HENDERSON, James P.	McMASTERS, Rebecca	3/09/1850	Rusk
HENDERSON, James W.	HOOKEE, Laura A.	6/06/1848	Hari.
HENDERSON, John	BLACKBURN, Sarah Ann	11/04/1846	Wash.
HENDERSON, John	KIMBLE, Melvina	11/25/1847	Dall.
HENDERSON, Lorenzo D.	WELLBORN, Elizabeth M.	6/10/1849	RedR.
HENDERSON, M. C.	GRAHAM, Sarah	1/11/1849	Robt.
HENDERSON, Nicholas	ADAMS, Mahala	8/19/1847	Rusk
HENDERSON, R.P.J.J.	MUSSINA, Mary Ann	3/22/1842	Galv.
HENDON, Solomon Y.	McKINZY, Mrs. Catherine	3/10/1839	Nacg.
HENDREN, Silas	CARLOS, Mary	5/08/1844	Hari.
HENDRICK, E. J.	MIELDRON, Mrs. Margaret E.	10/29/1850	Grim.
HENDRICK, H.C.	BOX, Caroline S.	2/04/1849	Cher.
HENDRICKS, Harrison G.	EVERTS, Eliza Ann	7/01/1847	Fann.
HENDRICKS, Sterling B.	SHAW, Margaret M.	11/22/1849	Harr.
HENDRIX, N.	JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth	3/12/1843	Lamr.
HENDRIX, Thomas M.	WOLVERTON, Mary J.	12/10/1850	Andr.
HENDRIX, William H.	CHRISTNER, Disa	12/11/1845	Lamr.
HENDRY, William R.	URRUTIA, Consolacion	12/11/1850	Bexr.
HENDY, Joshua	FALL, Esther O.	6/05/1847	Hari.
HENESSEE, Thomas	THOMPSON, Trecey	12/07/1846	FtBd.
HENESY, Thomas	SMITH, Matilda	5/25/1840	Gonz.
HENIEKE, Joseph	BUTCHER, Katharine	11/27/1850	Colo.
HENLY, Andrew	PARSONS, Sarah Ann	11/08/1846	Hopk.
HENRICK, William	LORANCE, Artimiesia	10/09/1846	Rusk
HENRIQUES, Don Louis	MARTINEZ, Cencion	8/28/1843	Bexr.
HENRY, George W.	WEST, Lucinda C.	6/04/1850	Gonz.
HENRY, James	BURROW, Elizabeth	12/15/1850	Navr.
HENRY, John	NATIONS, Rebecca	3/21/1844	SanA.
HENRY, John	BASS, Anna	12/31/1846	Hari.
HENRY, John	BRANTLEY, _____	7/13/1850	Grim.
HENRY, Patrick	MUN, Amanda J.	10/31/1850	Cher.
HENRY, William	BENNETT, Isabell	10/07/1842	Mont.
HENSLEY, Alexander T.	BEAUMONT, Eunice M.	7/27/1849	Calh.
HENSLEY, Andrew J.	FITZGERALD, Nancy	3/17/1838	Wash.
HENSLEY, Charles	FITZGERALD, Indianna	2/22/1839	Wash.
HENSLEY, Joel	BARTON, Alticeny	1/06/1848	FtBd.
HENSLEY, John M.	PRIOR, Mary	ND(1830)	Aust.
HENSLEY, John M.	LYNCH, Sarah	8/02/1842	Hari.
HENSLEY, John P.	STEWART, Mary Jane	6/30/1841	Aust.
HENSLEY, Oud. J.	ERWIN, Juan F.	5/30/1838	Wash.
HENSLEY, Samuel	GORDEN, E. J.	8/16/1848	Cher.
HENSLEY, William	NUNN, Malissa	1/08/1841	Wash.
HENSLEY, William	BURDETT, Sarah M.	1/19/1846	Aust.
HENSON, Henry	HUDMAN, Mary Ann	12/04/1848	Rusk
HENSON, Terrell	WYATT, Minirva	7/18/1844	Rusk
HERBERER, George	HARNUNG, Sophia	7/20/1848	Calh.
HERDER, George	WALTERS, Mena	4/18/1841	Colo.
HERDER, Henry	SANG, Louisa Vogle	7/05/1849	Colo.
HEREFORD, Charles	PINSON, Catherine	9/28/1845	SanA.
HEREFORD, Charles P.	NAIL, Rebecca	9/20/1848	SanA.
HEREFORD, William H.	HARVEY, Amarida	1/05/1838	SanA.
HERLING, J. A.	TUSPAN, Mina	1/05/1848	Galv.
HERMAN, Anton	DIRKS, Eliza	3/19/1845	Galv.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HERMAN, Johan	BENNIT, Caroline Jacobine	5/14/1850	Bexr.
HERMANS, Cornelius P.	BRUSH, Mary Ann	4/22/1841	FtBd.
HERMES, Johann Justus Emil	NOERRING, Emilie	9/23/1848	Hari.
HERNANDEZ, Gregoria	RODRIGUEZ, E.	2/06/1840	Bexr.
HERNANDEZ, Jesus	deJesus BARA, Maria	8/02/1847	Bexr.
HERNANDEZ, Jesus	GUENTEYA/GUENTELLA?, Francesca	4/05/1849	Bexr.
HERNANDEZ, Jose Maria	HUISAR, Josefa	12/26/1846	Bexr.
HERNANDEZ, Pedro de la	HERNANDEZ, Juana	12/11/1841	Bexr.
HERNANDEZ, S.	ALONZO, Juana	3/08/1847	Nacg.
HERNANDEZ, Vicente	GONZALES, Chipita	10/17/1838	Bexr.
HERNDON, John H.	CALVIT, Barbara M.W.	8/27/1839	Braz.
HERNDON, Robert J.	SHARP, Mrs. Mary Jane	5/14/1844	Braz.
HERRERA, Francisco A.	RAMISEL, Luisa	7/13/1850	Bexr.
HERRERA, Romano	GALLARDO, Gertrudis	12/28/1850	Bexr.
HERRIN, Benjamin	SIMS, Sarah Ann	4/27/1846	Harr.
HERRING, F. P.	DICKINSON, Susan	12/20/1838	Hari.
HERRING, John	MEYER, Catherine	1/08/1847	Galv.
HERRING, Mitchell	FIRST, Elizabeth	1/08/1847	Galv.
HERRING, W. T.	BOHANNON, Sarah	6/22/1838	SanA.
*HERRING, William P.	McFADDIN, Miss Sarah	7/27/1843	Jeff.
*HERTKAMP, Henry (Bel)	RIDDLE, Magdalena	1/08/1847	Coml.
HERVEY, Walter	ELGIN, Mary A.	6/14/1842	Wash.
HESELBENZ, Johann	UTT, Elizabeth.	5/01/1849	Hari.
HESSIG, Albert	GLEISSNER, Christine	12/07/1848	Hari.
HESSKIN, William A.	TRONSON, Mary	12/13/1844	Bexr.
HESSKINS, Moses	HIGINBOTHAM, Levicy	12/27/1844	Bexr.
HESTER, Daniel	WILLBANKS, Emeline	9/07/1843	Rusk
HESTER, H. H.	BARNET, Miss Abigal	3/15/1848	Gonz.
HESTER, Henry	BONZARD, Mary	3/21/1838	Hari.
HESTER, John A.	WORNELL, Amanda Adaline	12/21/1843	Rusk
HESTER, John W.	CRIST, Mary E.	9/12/1849	Andr.
HESTER, Robert	MEDFORD, Roda Jane	10/10/1849	Rusk
HESTER, Willie	MARTIN, Nancy	7/06/1847	Harr.
HEWILL, Ira Lester	CARMEN, Maria Del	7/20/1845	Bexr.
HEWLING, Joel W.	NELSON, Mrs. Mary A.	8/03/1845	Lamr.
HEWLING, Joel W.	JOHNSON, Ann A.	4/19/1848	Whar.
HEWLY?, Joel W.	SHRUM, Mrs. H.	6/06/1847	Lamr.
HEYER, Hendrich A.G.	KUTHER, Emilee L.	12/04/1848	Galv.
HIBBARD, Nathaniel	DEPEN, Ann	2/25/1841	Galv.
HICKEY, Granville L.	WEAVER, Elizabeth	9/20/1849	Navr.
HICKMAN, Henry	NEWTON, Elizabeth	3/30/1849	Dall.
HICKMAN, William	LAYLER, Maria	11/13/1849	Bexr.
HICKMAN, Wyatt	DICKERSON, Mary	6/20/1847	Newt.
HICKOK, George W.	REINMAN, Amelia	ND (1841)	Hari.
HICKS, Isaac	DUNCAN, Margaret	8/21/1845	Robt.
HICKS, Stephen	CUMMINGS, Elizabeth Ann	6/21/1843	Colo.
*HIETH/HERTH, Frederich	FREY, Julianna	6/10/1849	Coml.
HIGDEN, Russel	COWEN, Mrs. Louisa	12/19/1850	Tylr.
HIGGINS, Eleazer	TATUM, Eveline	10/08/1841	Braz.
HIGGINS, James	BONEY, Rhody	1/12/1845	SanA.
HIGHTOWER, John B.	MORRIS, Mary E.	12/27/1849	Cher.
HILBURN, Charles E.	SHELBURN, Virginia Ann	8/16/1847	Aust.
HILBURN, James C.	CARROLL, Harriett M.C.	2/20/1850	Navr.
HILDEBRANT, Reinhardt	BOCKING, Elizabeth	12/07/1848	Hari.
HILL, Abner	BAILEY, Nancy	9/28/1848	Hopk.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HILL, Asa E.	CHAPMAN, Mary	10/03/1849	Faye.
HILL, C. I.	JACKS, Elizabeth	5/--/1835	Aust.
HILL, Ephriam	MATTHEWS, Minerva	2/21/1847	RedR.
HILL, Francis	ARNOLD, Matilda	1/25/1848	Bexr.
HILL, George W.	STAUTE, Mrs. Catharine M.	11/17/1846	Robt.
HILL, Green B.	CHANDLER, Hulda	1/14/1849	Cher.
HILL, Henry	OXFORD, Margaret Jane	6/10/1849	Fann.
HILL, Henry	BATEMAN, Isabella	11/02/1850	Pano.
HILL, Henry H.	RUSSEL, Jane	7/11/1850	Pano.
HILL, Isaac L.	LLOYD, Frances Ann	10/27/1845	Aust.
HILL, J. M.	MITCHELL, Susan	4/25/1841	Faye.
HILL, James	COLLINS, Sarah A.	5/06/1846	RedR.
HILL, James A.	PAYNE, Milly Ann	7/12/1848	Harr.
HILL, John	McCOWAN, Mrs. Mary	7/05/1847	Faye.
HILL, John	TWATE, Mrs. Hannah	10/01/1850	Camr.
HILL, John E.	WILLIAMS, Mary Ann	2/12/1850	Polk
HILL, John R.	FRALEY, Miss Elizabeth	2/17/1850	Guad.
HILL, Massanov	NULL, Julia Ann	3/24/1848	Harr.
HILL, Nelson W.	HUME, Mary	6/25/1842	Matg.
HILL, Robert	MONTGOMERY, Mary	3/31/1847	RedR.
HILL, Robert	TALBOTT, Martha J.	8/26/1848	Rusk
HILL, Robert C.	MENIFEE, Agnes S.	6/13/1840	Vict.
HILL, Thompson	WALLIS, Mary Ann	1/08/1850	Cher.
HILL, W. P.	POGUE, Francis	6/13/1849	Harr.
HILL, W. W.	COLES, Maria	4/05/1838	Wash.
HILL, William	McGLOANE, Emaline	8/24/1838	Gonz.
HILL, William	SMITH, Elizabeth	7/13/1847	Calh.
HILL, William G.	PHILLIPS, Eliza M. (Wid)	2/25/1836	Braz.
HILLARD, William	WRIGLEY, Caroline E.	6/17/1841	Matg.
HILLBURN, Richard	SELLERS, Mrs. Rebecca	9/25/1842	Faye.
HILLEBRANT, Olevi	PATTERSON, Clarendia Cassanda	12/28/1848	Jeff.
HILLIN, Abraham	SWANN, Eliza	8/23/1848	Rusk
HILLMUTH, Martha	BUKIN, Guidreke	11/15/1845	Bexr.
HILLYARD, James	BOLLINGER, Catherine	1/12/1843	Aust.
HIMINES/XEMENES, Francisco	GARCIA, Maria Brigida	1/18/1841	Bexr.
HIMINES, Jon/Jose	TREVINO, Concepcion	11/15/1846	Bexr.
HIMINES/JIMINEZ, Pedro	GOMEZ, C.	3/04/1840	Bexr.
HIMINES, Gil	TREVINO, Jesusa	1/23/1842	Bexr.
HINCH, J. W.	CLARK, Emeline	9/14/1841	Colo.
HINCH, Samuel	ALSBURY, Leah Ann	4/21/1829	Braz.
HINDS, Clement	CAY, Catherine M.	11/02/1844	Gonz.
HINDS/HINES, Thomas H.	GUSIA/GUSSIA, Anna Steen	5/02/1847	Jeff.
HINDS, Thomas S.	BAILY, Mary	12/29/1837	Braz.
HINES/HARRIS, James R.	CARLEY, Mrs. Catherine L.	12/03/1849	Wash.
HINKLE, Samuel	BELL, Laura D.	9/21/1843	Braz.
HINSON, Jeremiah	EDWARDS, Margaret Jane	3/28/1844	Harr.
HINZER, Francis	GONZALES, Maria	12/08/1845	Vict.
HIPP, Louis	SCHUARD, Miss Doretha J.	3/27/1849	Guad.
HITCHENS, Malachi	MOOR, Mary Jane	6/02/1846	RedR.
HITTSOON, David	HITTSOON, Leander Caroline	6/23/1846	Rusk
HITTSOON, William H.	HAND, Elizabeth	1/14/1847	Rusk
HIX, Isaac	MEDKIFF, Candice	11/07/1837	Nacg.
HIXON, Joseph	GILMORE, Agnes	12/12/1850	Camr.
HOADLEY, Philo	WINNEY, Felia	1/27/1838	Braz.
HOAGE, William	MITCHELL, E.	12/20/1847	Wash.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HOBBS, Eli H.	BROWN, Caroline	10/18/1846	Nacg.
HOBBS, Hosea A.	GWYNN, Mrs. Sarah A.	12/09/1850	Rusk
HOBBS, Isaac	TURNER, Martha	5/09/1844	Lamr.
HOBBS, John	VESTAL, M.A.	3/19/1847	Lamr.
HOBBS, John	CHEATHAM, S.L.	8/27/1848	Lamr.
HOBBS, John	DYER, Margaret	3/31/1850	Harr.
HOBBS, Nathan H.	SPIVEY, Scinthy	9/05/1847	Navr.
HOBBS, Robert S.	FUQUA, Martha	3/13/1849	Grim.
HOBSON, Clement R.	RENSHAW, Sarah Ann	5/15/1845	Hari.
HOBST, Henry	HOLTZEN, Mary	ND(1842)	Hari.
HOCHINSON, Thomas B.	JOHNSON, Mary Ann	2/11/1847	Walk.
HOCKHER, Anton	ALISON, Miss Anna Mary Eliz.	3/29/1847	Colo.
HODGE, A.	SAPP, Mrs. Ellen	6/12/1848	Wash.
HODGE, A. E.	ROW, Catharine A.	12/24/1850	FtBd.
HODGE, Abner H.	ROBERTS, Margaret	1/23/1839	Braz.
HODGE, Abner H.	ROSE, Elba A.	5/24/1846	FtBd.
HODGE, Alexander E.	BARNHILL, Elizabeth	8/28/1839	Wash.
HODGE, Arch	PERRIN, Frances C.	7/05/1842	FtBd.
HODGE, James	KEYKENDOLL, Zulema	3/18/1830	Braz.
HODGE, James	KEYKENDALL, Sulema	12/23/1837	Hari.
HODGE, Thomas	O'BAR, Mrs. Nancy S.	10/08/1846	Faye.
HODGES, David	HOUSE, Nancy Jane	10/31/1842	Gonz.
HODGES, Galen	McKINSTRY, Amelia	11/11/1845	Matg.
HODGES, James S.	PRICHETT, Martha	1/12/1849	Gonz.
HODGES, John S.	SMITH, Maryann Sophonia	6/15/1844	Gonz.
HODGES, John T.	DEATON, Rachel	6/23/1850	Hopk.
HODGES, John W.	MENEFEE, Susan L.	10/07/1841	Jack.
HODGES, Joshua	DELAY, Delila	9/20/1849	Hunt
HODGES, Simon	HAKIT, Angelina	2/25/1846	SanA.
HODGES, William B.	DELAY, Mary A. Matilda	6/20/1850	Hunt
HOFF, Valentine	BRETEGROUM, Anna Elizabeth	2/05/1846	Galv.
HOFFARD, James	RED, Vastie	7/19/1849	Angl.
HOFFMAN, Charles C.	SNIDER, Elizabeth	5/09/1848	Galv.
HOFFMAN, Johannes	MICKEL, Ann Elisa	4/09/1846	Bexr.
HOFFMAN, Joseph	PFSAFF, Fredericks	5/31/1847	Coml.
HOFFMAN, Nicholas	PENTCH, Marieket or Mary Agatha PARCEBY/PARDY?	12/29/1849	Bexr.
HOGAN, James McKain	ARRINGTON, Nancy Paulina	3/14/1842	Nacg.
HOGAN, Robert R.	CAUDEL, Nancy Ann	2/23/1843	Lamr.
HOGAN, Robert R.	DENTON, Susanah	1/08/1850	Hunt
HOGAN, Thomas	ST. CLAIR, C.	5/29/1850	Lamr.
HOGAN, Tillford	WEST, Marjore	8/23/1849	Newt.
HOGAN, William	DARTY, Catherine	7/03/1839	Hari.
HOGAN, William	BURRELL, Mary Jane	11/13/1844	Hari.
HOGUE, D. W.	HAMBLIN, Sarah S.	3/27/1849	Hari.
HOGG, Samuel	MORTIN/MORTON, Agness Henrietta	9/05/1850	Camr.
HOGGARD, William	SHULTS, Parvline	9/20/1848	Navr.
HOGGUE/HOGUE, McKnight	SCREWS, Amanda Jane	8/10/1848	Rusk
HOGGUE/HOGUE, Robert M.	SCREWS, Martha A.	4/25/1848	Rusk
HOIT, Samuel	RANEY, Mary	4/10/1834	Braz.
HOLBIEN, Robert J.	STOCKMAN, Jane	12/11/1847	Calh.
HOLCOMB, A. F.	ANSON, Sarah	6/08/1849	Cass
HOLCOMB, William L.	GIBSON, Martha	4/22/1847	Cher.
HOLCOME, M.B.J.	HANCOCK, Sara Ann	10/28/1850	Cass
HOLDEN, J.W.	DUNMORE, Mrs. Susan	7/12/1845	Lamr.
HOLDEN, Joshua	CAZENAU, Mary Eliza	11/21/1844	Trav.





<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HOOSER, Williamson	CLAPP, Mary	9/19/1850	Hopk.
HOPE, Adolphus	FISHER, Margaret A.	12/04/1848	Wash.
HOPE, Hugh S.	McGEE, Mrs. Lucy	1/30/1850	Harr.
HOPE, John	ALEXANDER, Manerva	5/01/1841	Colo.
HOPE, John	ALEXANDER, Hanah Manerva	8/02/1843	Colo.
HOPE, Prosper	ROBERTS, Julia Ann	8/19/1837	Wash.
HOPE, Richard	JOHNSON, Emily F.	1/01/1850	FtBd.
HOPE, William	TOWNSEND, Elizabeth	3/20/1843	Colo.
HOPKINS, David	HARGROVES, A.	1/15/1846	Lamr.
HOPKINS, Joslin	FALL, Louisa M.	1/17/1850	Hopk.
HOPKINS, M.	ROBERTSON, Mary H.	7/09/1846	Galv.
HOPMORE/HOPMORUE?, Mr. S.	BRYAN, Miss Nancy	3/08/1841	Jeff.
HOPPE, Hans A.	POMPEE, Maria T.	12/28/1847	Aust.
HOPPER, Francis	FRANE, Mary Ann Eliza	1/03/1850	DeWi.
HOPSON, Briggs W.	KING, Mrs. Eliza Y.	2/18/1841	Faye.
HORN, Albert Francis Michael	WEILLER, Henrietta	8/17/1844	Galv.
HORN, John Henry	MEYER, Mary	4/13/1850	Bexr.
HORN, H. H.	EARL, Amey	1/21/1838	SanA.
HORN, William B.	FITZGERALD, Rebecca	8/29/1844	SanA.
HORN, William T.	LEDBETTER, Margaret	2/10/1847	Coll.
HORNBACK, George Felix	GERTNER, Elizabeth	1/08/1847	Coml.
HORNE, Berry	DOSS, Martha Ann	10/12/1842	Lamr.
HORNE, James A.	GOOCH, Harriet	4/24/1849	Trav.
HORNE, Valentine	SERBACH, Elizabeth	9/20/1846	Coml.
HORNE, Valentine	HEIMKOMER, Anna Catherine	2/10/1847	Coml.
HORNING, Louis	WEBBER, Teresa	5/15/1848	Bexr.
HORNSBY, C. C.	TAYLOR, Adeline D.	3/27/1847	Galv.
HORNSOHN, Frederich	ELMING, Augusta	9/13/1848	Galv.
HORSELEY, Jacob K.	HERLOCK, Vasti	12/24/1849	Walk.
HORTIN, Henry P.	COOPER, Mat	1/18/1838	SanA.
HORTON, Alexander	GATTEN, Mrs. Elizabeth	12/31/1837	SanA.
HORTON, Alexander	HARREL, Mary	12/20/1847	SanA.
HORTON, Calvin J.	LOYD, Rhody	3/08/1849	Tyler.
HORTON, Edward	LAWRENCE, Jane	2/11/1844	Galv.
HORTON, James J.	HORTON, Sarah	11/19/1850	Mont.
HORTON, John	HOPKINS, Elizabeth M.	4/03/1849	Dall.
HORTON, Wade	TEAL, Amanda	1/01/1837	SanA.
HORTON, Wade	McDANIEL, Mary C.	3/01/1848	Naog.
HOSKINS, Thomas	ROWE, Elizabeth	1/21/1841	Gonz.
HOTCHKISS, Renaldo	POLLITT, Martha	7/05/1844	Naog.
HOTCHKISS, William S.	PUCKETT, Hannah B.	9/08/1841	Trav.
HOTSCLANE, Eli	CLAPP, Mary E.	6/07/1847	Andr.
HOTTZMAN, Charles	ECKHART, Terrisa	7/27/1848	Bexr.
HOTZ, Andreas	BETTU, Maria	1/08/1845	Galv.
HOUGH, S. H.	SMITH, Miss Augustin	10/28/1840	Jeff.
HOUGHTON, J.A.	OGLE, Catherine	9/05/1849	Harr.
HOUMARD, David L.	TATE, Sarah	9/08/1850	Quad.
HOUSE, Munford	SELLERS, Ameliam	7/24/1848	Mont.
HOUSE, Ransom	ZUNWALT, Edeline	9/14/1837	Hari.
HOUSE, Singleton	CALLIHAN, Mrs. Sarah	11/14/1840	Hari.
HOUSE, Thomas W.	SHEARN, Mary	10/06/1840	Hari.
HOUSE, William H.	GARRETT, Sydney Ann	8/20/1850	Harr.
HOUSSOUX, John	WATSON, Sylvia	1/28/1850	Trav.
HOUSTON, Alexander	SMITH, Margaret	1/21/1843	Hari.
HOUSTON, Columbus	HART, Nancy	8/11/1850	Naog.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HOUSTON, E. S.	LEWIS, Antonio	12/05/1844	SanA.
HOUSTON, Frederick E.	ELKINS, Jane	7/04/1842	Mont.
HOUSTON, Frederick E.	WOODRIDGE, Narcissa T.	3/28/1850	Walk.
HOUSTON, J. H.	HUGHES, Malisa E.	11/14/1846	Burl.
HOUSTON, James A.D.	HARRIS, Julia A.	1/03/1848	DeWi.
HOUSTON, John T./orP.	DEAN, Holyday	5/25/1848	RedR.
HOUSTON, John W.	ROLAND, Mary	8/15/1841	Nacg.
HOUSTON, Robert	DEAN, Nancy Ann	9/20/1849	RedR.
HOWARD, A.G.W.	GORDON, Julia	4/22/1847	Lamr.
HOWARD, C. H.	BAKER, Nancy A.	8/13/1842	Gonz.
HOWARD, Edward T.	BREWER, Elena	5/14/1843	Nacg.
HOWARD, Edward T.	STEVENSON, Mrs. Sarah	3/06/1847	Nacg.
HOWARD, George R.	COX, Cornelia A.	11/26/1850	Andr.
HOWARD, James D.	McDONALD, Martha Amanda	12/20/1846	Nacg.
HOWARD, John	PEER, Nony	3/06/1842	SanA.
HOWARD, John	SPEAR, Nancy	3/10/1842	SanA.
HOWARD, Samuel G.	PARKER, Nancy Jane	8/18/1848	Nacg.
HOWARD, William	REED, Mrs. Lucinda	1/15/1848	Navr.
HOWARD, William C.	THOMPSON, Ann M.	1/27/1842	Hari.
HOWARD, William R.	GENTRY, Drucilla	12/26/1844	Colo.
HOWELL, Daniel	ELLIS, Polly	6/19/1845	Fann.
HOWELL, Edward C.	BROWN, Amanda	9/16/1847	Rusk
HOWELL, Robert F.	THOMAS, Mary	3/17/1842	Hari.
HOWELL, Thomas	BIRDWELL, Martha E.	7/22/1846	Rusk
HOWERTON, Lewis	GORBET, Dulcina E.	1/24/1843	Braz.
HOWETH, Andrew	ROBBINS, Eliza	2/18/1849	Rusk
HOWETH, Fletcher C.	DORSIT, Matilda E.	5/12/1844	Rusk
HOWETH, J. W.	POE, Martha Ann	3/10/1850	Rusk
HOWETH, Nelson	NICHOLS, Narcissa	9/30/1845	Nacg.
HOWETH, Suel	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	9/17/1846	Cher.
HOWETH, William	BELL, Harriet Eliz. Jane	5/15/1842	Nacg.
HOWZE, John W.	PACE, Louisa	12/25/1850	Rusk
HOYE, Joseph	VAN WINKLE, Susan J.	1/05/1840	Harr.
HOYER, Joseph T.V.	HEDER, Ida Sarah	8/28/1837	Nacg.
HOYLE, Stephen E.	VERNON, Nancy J.	5/01/1844	Galv.
HUBBARD, Thomas	NERREN, Sarah	12/30/1850	Angl.
HUBBARD, Zadock	McELROY, Elizabeth	1/05/1842	Hari.
HUBBELL, Henry	_____, Petrinvila	12/31/1846	Galv.
HUBEIE, Gottfried	PLITT, Dorothea	11/20/1849	Hari.
HUBELE, Frederick	RICHTER, Wilhelmena	3/26/1850	Galv.
HUBERT, F. H.	HOPERY, Sarah Anne	12/21/1850	Wash.
HUBNER, John A.	WILLRICK, Paulina Johanna	8/29/1848	Faye.
HUCHISON, Joseph	TEVIS, Mrs. Nancy	7/14/1838	Jeff.
HUCK, Henry T.	ROGERS, Hanah C.	8/24/1849	Calh.
HUDE, John C.	PUCKETT, Hannah	6/19/1840	Trav.
HUDE, John C.	HANCOCK, Nancy	1845	FtBd.
HUDGINS, James W.	WARREN, M.E.A.	2/19/1846	Rusk
HUDGINS, Joel	McKENZIE, Rachel A.	3/10/1847	Whar.
HUDSON, Leonidus L.	BLANTON, Melissa Jane	5/31/1849	RedR.
HUDSON, William	GENTRY, Sarah	6/20/1847	Nacg.
HUEST, Henderson G.	MORGAN, Manervia Jane	1/03/1850	Navr.
HUFF, John	SAVAGE, Sarah Emilene	ND (1830)	Aust.
HUFF, John	SAVAGE, Sarah	12/05/1837	Matg.
HUFF, William	SHWITZ, Miss Lufluisa	11/06/1850	DeWi.
HUFFER, Samuel	MARTIN, Juliana	5/06/1847	Nacg.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HUFFMAN, B.	BLENNING, Decha	12/28/1846	Aust.
HUFFMAN, Frederick	BOYAKIN, Emily	9/28/1847	Aust.
HUFFMAN, John	BARKER, Sarah	6/01/1839	Hari.
HUFFMAN, John S.	PERRIN, Mary E.	11/08/1848	Coll.
HUFFSTUTLER, Jefferson	MYERS, Mary Jane	5/07/1848	Cass
HUGGINS, James H.	TROWBRIDGE, Augusta Louisa	4/02/1844	SanA.
HUGGINS, Richard F.	GARRETT, Susannah	4/05/1849	Hopk.
HUGHES, James A.	SMITH, Mrs. Lettie	6/16/1848	Wash.
HUGHES, James P.	HUGHES, Mary	12/13/1847	Burl.
HUGHES, John	TRIMMIER, Emily A.	12/28/1839	Wash.
HUGHES, John	HUGHY, R. C.	2/19/1850	Wash.
HUGHES, Joseph	LARRISON, Mrs. Susana	11/03/1844	Braz.
HUGHES, Thomas M.	LYDICK, Mrs. Louisa	10/14/1837	Nacg.
HUGHES, W. C.	ADKINSON, C.	6/30/1848	Wash.
HUGHES, Wren	HUGHES, Mrs. Rody	1/31/1848	Wash.
HUGHES, William	HUGHES, Mary L.	3/25/1850	Burl.
HUGHS, Joseph	GRAFF, Mrs. Mary	11/23/1842	Braz.
HUGHSON, James	BAXTER, Elizabeth	11/13/1844	Matg.
HUGHSON, James	BAXTER, Elizabeth	9/08/1846	Matg.
HUHLER, William	WUNDERLIN, Regina	5/10/1849	Hari.
HUIZAR, Serefino	FLORES, Olalla	1/01/1850	Bexr.
HULL, Jonathan	HAIL, Elizabeth G.	12/14/1846	Hari.
HULLER, Jacob	HARGROVE, Mary E.	3/05/1846	Wash.
HULLESSEM, Arthur I.M.	VON ROSENBERG, Caroline	11/09/1850	Faye.
HULON, Randolph	HARRISON, Anella	6/09/1842	Mont.
HULON, William H.	SPILLER, Phobe R.	5/28/1838	Mont.
HULSE, Silas	HOWARD, Malinda	9/12/1844	SanA.
HUMBERG, Henry	KOHLAR, Metta	10/14/1846	Galv.
HUMBUSON, William F.	FULTON, Nancy	7/25/1839	Nacg.
HUMPHREY, Uriah D.	SCOTT, Mary S.	4/14/1846	Harr.
HUNLEY, Thomas A.	GOODWIN, Mrs. Ellen	1/05/1850	Grim.
HUNT, Alison C.	CUMMINGS, Miss Sarah A.	1/23/1844	Colo.
HUNT, Charles S.	TAYLOR, Henrietta	7/10/1849	Jeff.
HUNT, Charles S.	TAYLOR, Henrietta	10/03/1850	Jeff.
HUNT, Edward W.	THOMAS, Adelia Janes	4/15/1848	Dall.
HUNT, Floynory	HENRY, Mary Melvina	6/21/1838	Hari.
HUNT, Bloynoy	WILKERSON, Ann E.R.C.	3/10/1842	Hari.
HUNT, Francis	CORBETT, Catherine	1/08/1839	Hari.
HUNT, Henry	BULLOCK, Mary G.	9/16/1848	SanA.
HUNT, J., Jr.	CHRISTMAS, M.	1/01/1846	Lamr.
HUNT, James G.	LOFTIN, Ophelia	6/03/1849	Grim.
HUNT, John	ALLARD, Nancy	4/25/1850	Hopk.
HUNT, Thomas N.	RIVERS, F.C.	4/17/1847	Wash.
HUNT, Thomas W.	PONTON, Jamina L.	6/28/1848	Gonz.
HUNT, W.	JACKSON, P.	3/15/1849	Lamr.
HUNT, Wesley	BRATTON, Jane	12/20/1840	Trav.
HUNT, William G.	CARTER, Mary F.	2/24/1842	Colo.
HUNT, William H.	LOWERY, Catherine	10/05/1845	Fann.
HUNTER, A. J.	FOSTER, Amanda	3/25/1839	Aust.
HUNTER, Gilbert M.	McCRISTIAN, Naomi	2/11/1847	Robt.
HUNTER, I.S.	LAWRENCE, Mrs. Sally	9/19/1837	Wash.
HUNTER, J. M.	ERNST, Sofia	3/09/1848	Bexr.
HUNTER, Robert	SUTTON, Cyrene	11/30/1843	Faye.
HUNTER, Robert H.	BEARD, Samirah M.	11/29/1841	Braz.
HUNTER, William	POWELL, Jane	5/24/1838	Aust

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
HUNTER, William L.	COOK, Fidela C.	6/16/1850	Calh.
HUNTER, William P.	MARRS, Margaret Ann	12/19/1850	Fann.
HUPPMANN, P.	RUHN, Catharine	4/02/1850	Hari.
HURD, James G.	DAY, Julia A.	9/06/1846	Galv.
HURDEMAN, William H.	McDADE, Miss E. A.	2/08/1342	Wash.
HURLHERT, H. B.	CARZME, Hellen	2/18/1838	Wash.
HURMIN, John	MAYHORF, Wilhelmina	3/30/1848	Galv.
HURST, George L.	NEWELL, Mary J.	9/06/1849	Hunt
HURST, John J.	COMBS, Linai	7/04/1850	Dall.
HURST, John W.	ROBERTS, Sarah Ann	1/08/1850	Cald.
HURTSMAN, James B.	HOLMARK, Sarah	1/15/1850	Andr.
HUSON, Winfield	ABLE, Frances	6/05/1843	Nacg.
HUSTON, Isaac	PETIT, Mary Ann	6/28/1844	Fann.
HUTCHINGS, Conrad Christine	PRICHARD, Christine	3/16/1850	Galv.
HUTCHINS, John	MAXWELL, Amanda	2/12/1845	Aust.
HUTCHINS, William I.	HARRIS, Elvira W.G.	9/06/1844	Hari.
HUTCHINSON, John C.	THOMPSON, Margaret	1/26/1846	Hari.
HUTCHINSON, William D.	BLOODGOOD, Minerva	1/15/1846	Hari.
HUTH, Gottlieb Frederick Christian	DULBERG, Catherine Wilhelmina	7/31/1847	Hari.
HUTH, Louis	SOHN, I. Di	7/15/1846	Bexr.
HUTLER, Frederick	BLASKIN, Maria Magdaline	12/26/1847	Galv.
HUTON, Randolph	HARRISON, Aretta	6/03/1842	Mont.
HUTTO, James E.	HUGHES, Margaret.	9/06/1849	Trav.
HUTZFELD, Adam	DESSINGER, Magdalena	2/02/1850	Calh.
HYDE, A. P.	CROUCH, Mary	12/29/1845	SanA.
HYDE, Anthony G.	PLEASANT, Mary M.	5/16/1850	Nacg.
HYDE, Charles M.B.	FISCHER, Caroline	10/06/1847	Hari.
HYDE, George S.	HAMILTON, Mrs. Ann Jeannette	8/23/1849	Nacg.
HYDE, John C.	HANCOCK, Nancy	10/27/1845	FtBd.
HYDEN, Nathaniel	DEAS, Sophia	5/25/1847	SanA.
HYMAN, Casper	NORTHY, Barbary	4/06/1840	Galv.
HYMAN, John	BROAD, Anna	7/28/1845	Colo.
HYMAN, Keneth	JONES, Eliza	3/30/1848	Lava.
HYNES/TAYMES, Carlos I.	PEDRARO, Juana	11/24/1850	Bexr.
IDEN, Thomas	HALE, Nancy	10/29/1847	SanA.
IHNKIN, Gerhard	PICHOF, Maria	10/22/1846	Bexr.
IJAMS, B. G.	CUNNINGHAM, Louisa C.	5/08/1838	Colo.
ILLIS, John H.	DUFOUR, Cecilia Malonia	8/31/1844	Galv.
INGALS, James	WILLIAMS, Miss Sarah Ann	7/31/1845	Jeff.
INGRAM, James	WUNER, Margaret	8/14/1842	Vict.
INGRAM, John	PRICE, Elizabeth	1/07/1838	Aust.
INGRAM, Seth	RICE, Susanna	12/05/1837	Matg.
INGRAM, Seth	DAVIS, Sarah M.	2/09/1846	Matg.
INGRAM, William C.	FIELDS, Luraney	2/27/1849	Hopk.
IRBY, Daniel P.	MOORE, Elizabeth P.	12/29/1849	Cher.
IRBY, John H.	SMITH, Mrs. Clarissa	10/20/1842	Nacg.
IRION, Dr. Robert A.	RAGUET, Ann	3/30/1840	Nacg.
IRISH, Milton	EAVES, Emily	11/26/1845	SanA.
IRVIN, A. R.	CLARK, Lavina	10/10/1848	Wash.
IRVIN, Jeoden	TOM, Sarah	10/17/1845	Gonz.
IRVIN, Sherman G.	KINARD, Caroline	10/09/1850	Polk
IRVIN, Thomas G.	HERRELL, Caroline	1/15/1848	Wash.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
IRVIN, William	KER, Ellen	11/14/1850	Calh.
IRVINE, Peter B.	TABOR, Manerva	11/22/1847	Mont.
IRWIN, Alexander	ALEXANDER, Lucretia	12/20/1845	Faye.
IRWIN, Alexander D.	ANDERSON, Elizabeth	4/05/1849	Pano.
IRWIN, Alexander H.	WILLIAMS, Presella	3/03/1848	Rusk
IRWIN, L.D.	HEAD, Nancy	12/03/1843	Braz.
ISACKS, Samuel L.	LEVY, Rachael Cornelia	5/25/1848	Hari.
ISENBURG, Joham Adam	GRIFFIN, Mrs. Ann Eliz. Ress	5/23/1847	Faye.
ISOM, J. Fletcher	BURLESON, Elizabeth	1/14/1850	Trav.
ISSACKS, David H.	ANDERSON, Mary Ann	6/28/1849	Cher.
IVES, Amasa	PARKER, Sarah	4/17/1830	Aust.
IVEY, Binion	IVEY, Lucinda	6/26/1849	Hunt
IVEY, David	LANHAM, Sarah Ann	4/10/1842	Gonz.
IVEY, Isiah	HOBBS, Rebecca Jane	5/10/1849	Hunt
IVEY, Lorenzo	HOBBS, Louisa	9/12/1849	Hunt
IVY, Andrew J.	WALKER, Sarah	9/31/1839	Faye.
IZARD, Nicholas H. J.	ADAIR, Isabella	10/08/1841	Colo.
JACK, Joseph M.	THOMPSON, Eliza	4/11/1842	Mont.
JACK, Patrick C.	SMITH, Margaret E.	10/07/1838	Hari.
JACKSON, A. W.	LYSTER, Cytha Ann	10/25/1848	Harr.
JACKSON, Aaron/Aron	THORNHILL, Margaret	8/25/1850	Harr.
JACKSON, Alexander	WOODRIDGE, Mary Barnes	12/20/1838	Matg.
JACKSON, B. H.	DENMAN, Emily C.	6/14/1842	Mont.
JACKSON, Benjamin C.	WALWORTH, Isabel S.	12/19/1839	Galv.
JACKSON, Charles	MORGAN, Mary F.	8/25/1843	Fann.
JACKSON, Daniel R.	MOODY, Susannah	7/27/1840	Fann.
JACKSON, David	HARBIN, Ann	ND (1830)	Aust.
JACKSON, David R.	GILPIN, Thursey An	8/11/1850	Cass
JACKSON, George W.	LANE, Elizabeth	7/10/1850	Faye.
JACKSON, Graham	WADKINS, Elizabeth	3/27/1849	Navr.
JACKSON, H. M.	ROGERS, Catherine	10/05/1848	Jack.
JACKSON, Isaac	HUTSON, Martha	1/17/1848	Wash.
JACKSON, J. H.	MADDOX, S. A.	7/15/1841	Lamr.
JACKSON, James	REAMS, Rosey	12/27/1840	Aust.
JACKSON, James	McNEALY, Veturia	1/04/1849	Tylr.
JACKSON, James	DAVIS, Diana Jane	12/10/1849	Dall.
JACKSON, James M.	PENNINGTON, Mrs. Mary J.	5/09/1846	Wash.
JACKSON, John	BULLARD, Elizabeth Knight	3/25/1850	Galv.
JACKSON, Joseph	REAMS, Narcissa	6/06/1844	Aust.
JACKSON, Joseph M.	MIDDLETON, P.M.	7/03/1841	Wash.
JACKSON, Samuel A.	MANNING, Emily	6/13/1850	Harr.
JACKSON, Solomon B.	KESSIAH, Mrs. Louisa	9/20/1847	Navr.
JACKSON, Stephen	CHOAT, Susan	10/16/1838	Jeff.
JACKSON, William	HUTSON, Susan L.	8/16/1848	Wash.
JACKSON, William E.	MIDDLETON, Nancy	1/05/1842	Wash.
JACOBS, Abraham	COOK, Melinda	3/14/1850	Galv.
JACOBS, George	ROBERTS, Martha J.	10/03/1847	Rusk
JACOBS, Harvy	COLEMAN, Artimacy	1/22/1848	Hunt
JACOBS, Meshack	STOCKMAN, Mauretta	2/28/1850	Rusk
JACOBS, Thomas	KELLER, Rosina	3/18/1839	Hari.
JACOBS, William	UNDERWOOD, Sarah	7/19/1842	Nacg.
JACOBS, William	SMITH, Minerva	5/25/1844	Hari.
JACOBS, William	MILLER, Emily	7/06/1848	Hari.
JACOBS, Zachariah Smith	ADAMS, Elizabeth	6/02/1846	Nacg.
JAHN, Johann	BELLMER, Mrs. Anna	ND(1850)	Coml.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
JAMES, Huff B.	GRAYSON, Rebecca	1/16/1845	Galv.
JAMES, Benjamin F.	FLYNT, Mrs. Harriet	3/14/1850	Harr.
JAMES, George	MALONEY, Eliza Ann	10/31/1849	Bexr.
JAMES, John	COWEN, Ann	9/17/1835	Braz.
JAMES, John	POLLY, Evalyn/Emaline	8/18/1847	Bexr.
JAMES, John L.	QUINN, Margaret	11/15/1844	Jack.
JAMES, John M.	HARRIS, Mrs. Mary	1/08/1846	Nacg.
JAMES, Martin	FORBES, Mary	1/13/1848	Trav.
JAMES, Thomas D.	RECTOR, Letitia	1/13/1842	Braz.
JAMES, William	STEWART, Angeline	5/25/1843	Mont.
JAMESON, Thomas	HILL, Sarah C.	8/10/1848	Hopk.
JANUARY, Benjamin	BRIGHT, Honey	7/30/1829	Aust.
JANUARY, Samuel A.	BAYLES, Sarah W.	4/16/1846	Robt.
JANUARY, Samuel P.	GRAY, Mary E.	2/11/1848	Jack.
JANON, John	HOUSE, Amanda	12/04/1845	Harr.
JAY, George S.	WALKER, Mrs. Mary	4/09/1844	FtBd.
JAYNE, Nathaniel T.	DEAN, Susannah	2/03/1847	RedR.
JAYNE, E. M.	LANKFORD, Ursly/Ursley	12/20/1839	Fann.
JAY, Christopher	BRANCH, Sarah W.	2/28/1839	Hari.
JAYNE, Paul	DOBRIDGE, Julia Ann	3/07/1842	Galv.
JAYNE, Res	GUTIERREZ, E.	6/23/1843	Bexr.
JAYNE, Isaac P.	KACHELER, Catherina	1/31/1846	Bexr.
JAYNE, Thomas J.	CADWELL, Savina	2/23/1848	Navr.
JAYNE, Henry	WOODWARD, Charlotte L.	5/27/1840	Hari.
JAYNE, JEFFERSON, James	WILLIAMS, Polly	3/20/1838	Nacg.
JAYNE, Alfred	JONES, Selina	10/26/1846	Trav.
JAYNE, W. L.	MCOREA, M. R.	2/04/1850	Wash.
JAYNE, Colman C.	WOWACK, F. A. O.	12/10/1849	Mont.
JAYNE, Edward	GARVIN, Elizabeth	10/03/1850	Ells.
JAYNE, Ed M.	FAITH, Mary C.	9/26/1850	Faye.
JAYNE, Isaac	DYNN, Charlotte E.	9/15/1845	Harr.
JAYNE, James W.	WILLIAMS, M.	8/19/1846	Lamr.
JAYNE, Lester P.	MELVIN, Lucinda	10/28/1847	Coll.
JAYNE, Jessie J.	STAPLES, Hannah Elizabeth	12/31/1846	FtBd.
JAYNE, A.	SMILEY, Emily	3/05/1850	Walk.
JAYNE, John	CAMPBELL, M. P.	1/31/1850	Lamr.
JAYNE, Temple	SKIDMORE, Theresa Ann	12/04/1848	Faye.
JAYNE, Thomas	FRISBY, Nancy	2/13/1850	Tylr.
Jefferson	WASON, Mrs. Sarah Gray	1/10/1844	Nacg.
JERER, E. A.	WASHBURN, Amelia	10/30/1848	Harr.
JETT, Absalen	ARTHUR, Polly	4/08/1838	Jeff.
JEWELL, James E.	GRAHAM, Elizabeth Jane	7/06/1838	Mont.
JIMINEZ/HIMINES, Pedro	GOMEZ, C.	3/04/1840	Bexr.
JOBBERS, Jacob	MCARNS, Mrs. Mary	4/06/1846	Faye.
JOCKUSCH, John W.	MOLLER, Elisa	5/09/1848	Galv.
JOHNS, Clement R.	DURHAM, Amanda F.	11/15/1850	Hays
JOHNS, David	MOSELEY, Jane	12/26/1848	Cher.
JOHNS, John	BOGGS, Mary	2/27/1843	Lamr.
JOHNSON, A. D.	MORGAN, Alice	12/18/1848	Wash.
JOHNSON, Alexander G.	MARTIN, Lucy	6/09/1847	Galv.
JOHNSON, Benjamin	WILLER, Louiza Jane	5/07/1840	Trav.
JOHNSON, Benjamin F.	GARNER, Rachel	4/18/1838	Jeff.
JOHNSON, C.	JOHNSTON, Lucy Ann	9/08/1847	Trav.
JOHNSON, Charles	PRICE, N. A.	9/01/1844	Lamr.
	TRACY, Martha	5/26/1850	Polk

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
JOHNSON, Charles H.	JACKSON, Sarah	9/30/1845	Hari.
JOHNSON, Francis M.	KERR, Mary A. I.	2/05/1850	Faye.
JOHNSON, Henry	CORBITT, Nancy	9/04/1849	Pano.
JOHNSON, Henry S.	LINEARD, Jane R.	10/18/1845	Nacg.
JOHNSON, Isaac	MASSEY, Ruthy M.	5/26/1849	Hunt
JOHNSON, James	HALL, Jemima	3/05/1840	Matg.
JOHNSON, James	CAUSER, Mrs. Wilhelmina		
	Dorothea Elizabeth	1/19/1849	FtBd.
JOHNSON, James A.	BRAGG, Nancy	2/16/1850	Navr.
JOHNSON, James M.	BERRY, Mrs. Lucinda	7/22/1845	Rusk
JOHNSON, Jesse H.	WOODWARD, Miss L.	7/01/1846	Wash.
*JOHNSON, John B. (Pg. 78)	HOLLIS, Louisa C.	12/12/1844	SanA.
JOHNSON, John R.	SMELLEY, Ann R.	6/12/1849	Polk
JOHNSON, Joseph	MARTEN, Francis Ann	10/29/1844	Lamr.
JOHNSON, Lindley	MERRILL, Mrs. E. Caroline	11/05/1843	Lamr.
JOHNSON, Patrick	FARTHERD, Elizabeth	7/17/1848	Hopk.
JOHNSON, Peter	RAYFIELD, Elizabeth	6/07/1843	Mont.
JOHNSON, Richard A./R.	HIBBARD, Lodema	10/25/1845	FtBd.
JOHNSON, Robert D.	MOFFETT, Caroline Matildall	2/29/1844	Galv.
JOHNSON, Samuel	HOLBERT, Mary M.	3/16/1849	Cher.
JOHNSON, Samuel H.	NAIN?, Nancy	7/09/1848	Rusk
JOHNSON, Solomon L.	BOWLES, Sophronia	1/19/1842	Trav.
JOHNSON, Thomas	CROPAN, Rachel	3/08/1846	Galv.
JOHNSON, Thomas	SNIDER, Susana	10/03/1850	Dall.
JOHNSON, Thomas D.	CALVERT, Miss Catharine K.	2/01/1848	Quad.
JOHNSON, W. C.	WORTHAM, Ophl	5/03/1849	Lamr.
JOHNSON, Wesley	CHAPPIN, Eliza Jane	4/01/1849	Hopk.
JOHNSON, William	BENNETT/BARNETT, Amanda	1/25/1846	FtBd.
JOHNSON, William	NOPLY, Sophia	11/07/1846	Galv.
JOHNSON, William	, Catherine	7/18/1850	RedR.
JOHNSON, William R.	BRANDEN, Eliza	2/12/1846	RedR.
JOHNSON, William W.	PARKER, Lurana	6/13/1848	Mont.
JOHNSON, Zachariah C.	COLWELL, Susan	11/11/1838	Nacg.
JOHNSTON, J. W.	CRIST, Eve	1/18/1848	Andr.
JOHNSTON, James P.	ROWLAND, Narcissa Angeline	5/16/1850	Burl.
JOHNSTON, Malcolm	O'DONAVAN, Ellen	9/05/1840	Vict.
JOINER, Nathaniel C.	COX, Amanda	2/18/1847/48	Faye.
JOINER, Thomas J.	LAIRD, Sarah Jane	11/16/1850	Rusk
JOLLY, William	YOCUM, Pamela	5/21/1842	Hari.
JONAS, John	KRAUSE, Friederika	ND(1850)	Coml.
JONES, A. B.	BROWNE, Sophia Jane	ND(1848)	Galv.
JONES, Andrew	KELLY, Polly	8/27/1835	Aust.
JONES, Anson	McCRORY, Mrs. Mary	5/17/1840	Trav.
JONES, Archibald	HODGES, Jane	3/13/1841	Gonz.
JONES, Benjamin Franklin	COOPER, Mrs. Nancy	9/23/1847	Newt.
JONES, Bennah/Bemah	HUTCHINSON/HUTCHENSON, Amanda	4/08/1842	Mont.
JONES, Charles M.	KAY, Harriet	3/28/1844	Faye.
JONES, Cornelius D.	CHANDLER, Eliza	11/08/1849	Harr.
JONES, D. M.	SAFFELL, Mrs. Lydia M.	12/18/1849	Jack.
JONES, David	VAN SLICK, Alvira	12/12/1848	Fann.
JONES, David	CUMMINGS, Sarah Ann	9/23/1850	Lava.
JONES, David K.	TOLIVER, Eliza A.	6/13/1850	Grim.
JONES, F. C.	BERRY, A. A.	1/20/1850	Angl.
JONES, George W.	STOVALL, Malinda	12/03/1846	SanA.
JONES, H. W.	CHEATHAM, E. A.	8/24/1848	Lamr.
JONES, Jackson E.	WHITFIELD, Julia	1/11/1842	SanA.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
JAMES, Huff B.	GRAYSON, Rebecca	1/16/1845	Galv.
JAMES, Benjamin F.	FLYNT, Mrs. Harriet	3/14/1850	Harr.
JAMES, George	MALONEY, Eliza Ann	10/31/1849	Bexr.
JAMES, John	COWEN, Ann	9/17/1835	Braz.
JAMES, John	POLLY, Evalyn/Emaline	8/18/1847	Bexr.
JAMES, John L.	QUINN, Margaret	11/15/1844	Jack.
JAMES, John M.	HARRIS, Mrs. Mary	1/08/1846	Nacg.
JAMES, Martin	FORBES, Mary	1/13/1848	Trav.
JAMES, Thomas D.	RECTOR, Letitia	1/13/1842	Braz.
JAMES, William	STEWART, Angeline	5/25/1843	Mont.
JAMESON, Thomas	HILL, Sarah C.	8/10/1848	Hopk.
JANUARY, Benjamin	BRIGHT, Honey	7/30/1829	Aust.
JANUARY, Samuel A.	BAYLES, Sarah W.	4/16/1846	Robt.
JANUARY, Samuel P.	GRAY, Mary E.	2/11/1848	Jack.
JANON, John	HOUSE, Amanda	12/04/1845	Harr.
JAY, George S.	WALKER, Mrs. Mary	4/09/1844	FtBd.
JAYNE, Nathaniel T.	DEAN, Susannah	2/03/1847	RedR.
JAYNE, E. M.	LANKFORD, Ursly/Ursley	12/20/1839	Fann.
JAY, Christopher	BRANCH, Sarah W.	2/28/1839	Hari.
JAYNE, Edwin	DOBRIDGE, Julia Ann	3/07/1842	Galv.
JAYNE, Res	GUTIERREZ, E.	6/23/1843	Bexr.
JAYNE, Isaac P.	KACHELER, Catherina	1/31/1846	Bexr.
JAYNE, Thomas J.	CADWELL, Savina	2/23/1848	Navr.
JAYNE, Henry	WOODWARD, Charlotte L.	5/27/1840	Hari.
JAYNE, JEFFERSON, James	WILLIAMS, Polly	3/20/1838	Nacg.
JAYNE, Alfred	JONES, Selina	10/26/1846	Trav.
JAYNE, W. L.	MCOREA, M. R.	2/04/1850	Wash.
JAYNE, Colman C.	WOWACK, F. A. O.	12/10/1849	Mont.
JAYNE, Edward	GARVIN, Elizabeth	10/03/1850	Ells.
JAYNE, Ed M.	FAITH, Mary C.	9/26/1850	Faye.
JAYNE, Isaac	DYNN, Charlotte E.	9/15/1845	Harr.
JAYNE, James W.	WILLIAMS, M.	8/19/1846	Lamr.
JAYNE, Lester P.	MELVIN, Lucinda	10/28/1847	Coll.
JAYNE, Jessie J.	STAPLES, Hannah Elizabeth	12/31/1846	FtBd.
JAYNE, A.	SMILEY, Emily	3/05/1850	Walk.
JAYNE, John	CAMPBELL, M. F.	1/31/1850	Lamr.
JAYNE, Temple	SKIDMORE, Theresa Ann	12/04/1848	Faye.
JAYNE, Thomas	FRISBY, Nancy	2/13/1850	Tylr.
Jefferson	WASON, Mrs. Sarah Gray	1/10/1844	Nacg.
JERER, E. A.	WASHBURN, Amelia	10/30/1848	Harr.
JETT, Absalen	ARTHUR, Polly	4/08/1838	Jeff.
JEWELL, James E.	GRAHAM, Elizabeth Jane	7/06/1838	Mont.
JIMINEZ/HIMINES, Pedro	GOMEZ, C.	3/04/1840	Bexr.
JOBBERS, Jacob	MCARNS, Mrs. Mary	4/06/1846	Faye.
JOCKUSCH, John W.	MOLLER, Elisa	5/09/1848	Galv.
JOHNS, Clement R.	DURHAM, Amanda F.	11/15/1850	Hays
JOHNS, David	MOSELEY, Jane	12/26/1848	Cher.
JOHNS, John	BOGGS, Mary	2/27/1843	Lamr.
JOHNSON, A. D.	MORGAN, Alice	12/18/1848	Wash.
JOHNSON, Alexander G.	MARTIN, Lucy	6/09/1847	Galv.
JOHNSON, Benjamin	WILLER, Louiza Jane	5/07/1840	Trav.
JOHNSON, Benjamin F.	GARNER, Rachel	4/18/1838	Jeff.
JOHNSON, C.	JOHNSTON, Lucy Ann	9/08/1847	Trav.
JOHNSON, Charles	PRICE, N. A.	9/01/1844	Lamr.
	TRACY, Martha	5/26/1850	Polk

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
JOHNSON, Charles H.	JACKSON, Sarah	9/30/1845	Hari.
JOHNSON, Francis M.	KERR, Mary A. I.	2/05/1850	Faye.
JOHNSON, Henry	CORBITT, Nancy	9/04/1849	Pano.
JOHNSON, Henry S.	LINEARD, Jane R.	10/18/1845	Nacg.
JOHNSON, Isaac	MASSEY, Ruthy M.	5/26/1849	Hunt
JOHNSON, James	HALL, Jemima	3/05/1840	Matg.
JOHNSON, James	CAUSER, Mrs. Wilhelmina		
	Dorothea Elizabeth	1/19/1849	FtBd.
JOHNSON, James A.	BRAGG, Nancy	2/16/1850	Navr.
JOHNSON, James M.	BERRY, Mrs. Lucinda	7/22/1845	Rusk
JOHNSON, Jesse H.	WOODWARD, Miss L.	7/01/1846	Wash.
*JOHNSON, John B. (Pg. 78)	HOLLIS, Louisa C.	12/12/1844	SanA.
JOHNSON, John R.	SMELLEY, Ann R.	6/12/1849	Polk
JOHNSON, Joseph	MARTEN, Francis Ann	10/29/1844	Lamr.
JOHNSON, Lindley	MERRILL, Mrs. E. Caroline	11/05/1843	Lamr.
JOHNSON, Patrick	FARTHERD, Elizabeth	7/17/1848	Hopk.
JOHNSON, Peter	RAYFIELD, Elizabeth	6/07/1843	Mont.
JOHNSON, Richard A./R.	HIBBARD, Lodema	10/25/1845	FtBd.
JOHNSON, Robert D.	MOFFETT, Caroline Matildall	2/29/1844	Galv.
JOHNSON, Samuel	HOLBERT, Mary M.	3/16/1849	Cher.
JOHNSON, Samuel H.	NAIN?, Nancy	7/09/1848	Rusk
JOHNSON, Solomon L.	BOWLES, Sophronia	1/19/1842	Trav.
JOHNSON, Thomas	CROPAN, Rachel	3/08/1846	Galv.
JOHNSON, Thomas	SNIDER, Susana	10/03/1850	Dall.
JOHNSON, Thomas D.	CALVERT, Miss Catharine K.	2/01/1848	Quad.
JOHNSON, W. C.	WORTHAM, Ophl	5/03/1849	Lamr.
JOHNSON, Wesley	CHAPPIN, Eliza Jane	4/01/1849	Hopk.
JOHNSON, William	BENNETT/BARNETT, Amanda	1/25/1846	FtBd.
JOHNSON, William	NOPLY, Sophia	11/07/1846	Galv.
JOHNSON, William	, Catherine	7/18/1850	RedR.
JOHNSON, William R.	BRANDEN, Eliza	2/12/1846	RedR.
JOHNSON, William W.	PARKER, Lurana	6/13/1848	Mont.
JOHNSON, Zachariah C.	COLWELL, Susan	11/11/1838	Nacg.
JOHNSTON, J. W.	CRIST, Eve	1/18/1848	Andr.
JOHNSTON, James P.	ROWLAND, Narcissa Angeline	5/16/1850	Burl.
JOHNSTON, Malcolm	O'DONAVAN, Ellen	9/05/1840	Vict.
JOINER, Nathaniel C.	COX, Amanda	2/18/1847/48	Faye.
JOINER, Thomas J.	LAIRD, Sarah Jane	11/16/1850	Rusk
JOLLY, William	YOCUM, Pamela	5/21/1842	Hari.
JONAS, John	KRAUSE, Friederika	ND(1850)	Coml.
JONES, A. B.	BROWNE, Sophia Jane	ND(1848)	Galv.
JONES, Andrew	KELLY, Polly	8/27/1835	Aust.
JONES, Anson	McCRORY, Mrs. Mary	5/17/1840	Trav.
JONES, Archibald	HODGES, Jane	3/13/1841	Gonz.
JONES, Benjamin Franklin	COOPER, Mrs. Nancy	9/23/1847	Newt.
JONES, Bennah/Bemah	HUTCHINSON/HUTCHENSON, Amanda	4/08/1842	Mont.
JONES, Charles M.	KAY, Harriet	3/28/1844	Faye.
JONES, Cornelius D.	CHANDLER, Eliza	11/08/1849	Harr.
JONES, D. M.	SAFFELL, Mrs. Lydia M.	12/18/1849	Jack.
JONES, David	VAN SLICK, Alvira	12/12/1848	Fann.
JONES, David	CUMMINGS, Sarah Ann	9/23/1850	Lava.
JONES, David K.	TOLIVER, Eliza A.	6/13/1850	Grim.
JONES, F. C.	BERRY, A. A.	1/20/1850	Angl.
JONES, George W.	STOVALL, Malinda	12/03/1846	SanA.
JONES, H. W.	CHEATHAM, E. A.	8/24/1848	Lamr.
JONES, Jackson E.	WHITFIELD, Julia	1/11/1842	SanA.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
JONES, Jackson M.	WHITE, Cyletha	5/11/1843	Mont.
JONES, James	STILES, Betty	8/18/1825	Aust.
JONES, James	KELLY, Elmira	12/22/1847	Lava.
JONES, James	LITTLE, Martha Jane	11/09/1848	FtBd.
JONES, James M.	SPARKS, Mary Ann	2/15/1849	Angl.
JONES, James R.	WILLIAM, Margaret	12/08/1849	Burl.
JONES, John	FOOTE, Amanda	12/29/1850	SanA.
JONES, John F.	DAVIS, Sally Ann	5/28/1846	Nacg.
*JOHNSON, John L. (*Pg,??)	HUNTER, Mary Ann(Mary Ann CARROL)	10/31/1849	DeWi.
JONES, John P.	KUYKENDALL, Ellen	5/08/1845	Hari.
JONES, John S.	LEWIS, Mary Ann	12/27/1839	Wash.
JONES, Johnastin	NOLIN, Amanda	8/24/1848	Tylr.
JONES, Martin G.	MILLSAP, Elizabeth	2/05/1846	RedR.
JONES, Milton H.	LEE, Mary	1/11/1848	Rusk
JONES, Morgan	MATHEWS, Mrs. Mary	9/07/1847	Rusk
JONES, Randall	ANDRUS, Polly	10/11/1824	Aust.
JONES, Reuben	McFADDEN, Mrs. Ruth	7/25/1850	Navr.
JONES, Richard	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	1/23/1846	Harr.
JONES, Richard H.	DECKARD, Eliza	12/25/1848	Hopk.
JONES, Rufus	BROWN, Margaret Ann	10/10/1844	Gonz.
JONES, Samuel	McINTURFF, Oma	7/27/1849	Kauf.
JONES, Samuel B.	WATTS, Mary Ann	9/08/1850	Polk
JONES, Seaborn D.	GREER, Mary Louisa	10/12/1848	Harr.
JONES, Sheldrick M.	DOLLARHIDE, Eliza	11/05/1848	Angl.
JONES, Thomas	WALTERS, Nancy	1/09/1845	Nacg.
JONES, W.A.J.	HOWLING, J.	10/22/1848	Lamr.
JONES, Wilburn	FULK, Elisabeth	5/04/1847	Calh.
JONES, Wiley	O'HAIR, Elizabeth	3/06/1849	Rusk
JONES, William	BROWN, Cash Annin	2/20/1849	Lava.
JONES, William	STEEL, Miss Martha J.	3/22/1849	Guad.
JONES, William	DOBS, Sarah	6/06/1850	Cass
JONES, William	CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Katharine	8/21/1850	Rusk
JONES, William C.	BUNDICK, Jane E.	8/18/1850	Polk
JONES, William E.	BAXTER, Mrs. Kezziah R.	6/22/1848	Guad.
JONES, William E, H,	HURST, Harriet	10/16/1850	Kauf.
JONES, William J.	GIBERSON, Elizabeth	1/12/1841	Matg.
JONES, William M,	McANNELLY, Caroline	10/15/1849	Angl.
JONES, William S.	BARNETT, Mariann	1/23/1842	FtBd.
JOOST, Alexander	LEE, Nancy	4/02/1846	Nacg.
JORDAN, Armsted	VINSENT, Mahaly	2/13/1840	Nacg
JORDAN, Curtis	RITCHEY, Elizabeth	12/30/1847	Hopk.
JORDAN, Henrich	METZGER, Anna Maria	9/28/1847	Bexr.
JORDAN, J.	JORDAN, Mrs. E.	1/06/1846	Lamr.
JORDAN, John	MORRELL, L.D.	1/01/1838	Wash.
JORDAN, John	THOMAS, Martha Elizabeth	11/21/1850	Newt.
JORDAN, William	ADKINSON, Joana	6/10/1850	Wash.
JORDON, Thomas J.	CHOAT, Stacy	10/11/1838	Hari.
JOSSEY, Thomas H.	STAATS, Nancy W.	11/27/1850	Fann.
JOUETT, Thomas	ROBERTS, Mary Frances	7/20/1842	Fann.
JOURNEY, James	GATLIN, Mary Ann	12/16/1850	Fann.
JOURNIGAN, H. B.	HARVEY, Nancy	2/09/1848	Harr.
JOWELL, Richard R.	HAGEN, Nancy E.	3/12/1850	Cher.
JOWERS, W. J. W.	LACY, Nancy.	5/28/1840	Nacg.
JOWERS, Warren	JEFFERY, Catharine	12/25/1849	Cald.
JOY, James Alexander	HART, Elizabeth	4/22/1849	Coll.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
JUAREZ, Juan N.	LaWIEGAS/URREGAS, Maria Ramona	8/23/1841	Bexr.
JUDD, Hamilton B.	ODELL, Nancy Jane	8/24/1847	Nacg.
JUDD, Henry	MIMS, Margaret	1/16/1848	Lava.
JUDSON, George H.	CAMPBELL, Emeline H.	4/21/1847	Coml.
JUELFIS, HermanChristian	KLOKE, Caroline	3/08/1847	Galv.
JUNEGAN, Felix	RILEY, M. S.	7/19/1846	Lamr.
JUSTICE, Milton M.	JONES, Mary E.	4/23/1848	Hari.
JUSTICE, Stephen J.	SCOBAY, Elizabeth S.	4/06/1842	Braz.
JUVINALL, W. James K.	SMALLEY, Nancy Ann	6/30/1850	Wmsn.
KACK, Phillip	EVERT, Johannes	3/18/1849	Hari.
KAISER, Charles	BLUMBERG, Albertine	1/31/1847	Coml.
KAISER, Christian	HEINN, Catherine	5/05/1845	Bexr.
KALLER, John	FORD, Margaret	6/22/1841	Galv.
KAPKE, Charles	STUBBERMANN, Charlotte	8/04/1849	Calh.
KASPART, John	STEFENS, Pauline(Wid.)	6/01/1847	Coml.
KATZ, William Lee	YOUNG, Susanna	3/14/1846	Galv.
KAUFHOLT, Lawrince	BOCKEL/BOCKLE, AnnaDorothea	1/19/1846	Hari.
KAUVELINACKER, Johann	GRAMEN, Sophia	12/12/1847	Coml.
KEALHAFER, Thomas B.	HUNTER, Amilda J.	11/11/1847	Walk.
KEAN, John C.	MARKAM, Lucinda Adaline	4/19/1846	Harr.
KEAN, Thomas William	HILL, Elizabeth E.	5/18/1849	Galv.
KEEL, Jeremiah	BURLESON, Elizabeth	11/15/1843	SanA.
KEEN, John W.	TURNER, Nancy	5/09/1848	Dall.
KEENAN, Charles G.	WARD, Eliza Ann	3/21/1848	Trav.
KEENE, Benjamin F.	JAMIESON, Mary	8/09/1843	Fann.
KEETLES, John	GRAY, Mary Jane	1/28/1841	Vict.
KEGER, Daniel J.	HARRIS, Helen	11/26/1839	Wash.
KEGGINS, John	PEVEHOUSE, Miss Clarinda	2/18/1845	FtBd.
KEGINS, Washington S.	FIKE, Mrs. Elizabeth	4/27/1843	FtBd.
KEHLDEN, Frederick	LENDERS, Mrs. Betty	2/16/1850	Faye.
KEIGWIN, William	PATRICK, Elizabeth D.	5/29/1845	Robt.
KEINEMEYER, Henry	HEUSER, Maria	1/01/1850	Coml.
KEISER, Charles Frederick	HOBENE?, Elizabeth	8/29/1847	Bexr.
KEISER, Henry	O'MALLINS, Sophia	ND (1844)	Galv.
KEITH, George W.	BRUMBALOW, Neoma	11/21/1850	Hunt
KEITH, Green W.	BROWN, Sarah L.	5/31/1849	Hunt
KEIZER, William	BROUGHTON, Louisa	11/31/1850	Jack.
KELCEY, Leeman	POWELL, Elizabeth	12/08/1833	Aust.
KELCH, Christian	DICKSON, Mrs. Elander	9/30/1847	Colo.
KELLER, Andrew	DREYER, Catherine	10/29/1844	Bexr.
KELLER, James W.	WHEELER, Martha Ann	1/24/1843	Matg.
KELLER, John F.	CALLAWAY, M.	12/24/1850	Lamr.
KELLER, M.	HUNT, Mrs. R.	3/29/1844	Lamr.
KELLER, Martin	BURRES, Catherine	2/28/1845	Galv.
KELLER, Martin	SCHNEDZENSKI, Henrietta	2/18/1847	Galv.
KELLER, Richard	SHEROOD, Temporary Elizabeth	11/17/1846	Harr.
KELLETT, E. R.	HOOD?, A. N.	4/01/1839	Colo.
KELLEY, Edwin W.	GRANDISON, Isabelle A.	5/26/1839	Hari.
KELLEY, L.P.W.	ALCORN, Mary L.	6/27/1846	Wash.
KELLEY, Samuel	ROBINET, Rebecca	5/19/1839	Hari.
KELLEY, William H.	JOHNSON, A.M.	9/10/1849	Gonz.
KELLMER, Justus	KUMMEL, Wilhelmine	10/16/1846	Coml.
KELLOGG, Ebenezer	BURDETT, Maria	10/14/1838	SanA.
KELLUM, A. J.	WORNELL, Rebecca	8/21/1849	Rusk

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
KELLUM, N. H.	COTTON, Elmyra	1/23/1843	Hari.
KELLY, Charles F.	DUNLAVY, Adalaid I.	7/08/1846	FtBd.
KELLY, Elijah	SMITHERS, Mary	8/12/1845	Gonz.
KELLY, Francis	CEMPNEY, Mary Ann	6/07/1848	Trav.
KELLY, Hugh	BLANDINE, Mrs. Sally P.	12/04/1850	Hari.
KELLY, Patrick	NAVARRO, Jesusa	10/20/1847	Bexr.
KELLY, William	RILEY, Mathilda	4/27/1846	Gonz.
KELSAY, Augustin W.	SNIDER, Sarah	8/16/1842	Colo.
KELSEY, Pherin/Therin	MAUL, Lydia E.	11/09/1849	Faye.
KELSO, Alfred	BARTON, Louisa Jane	8/26/1840	Gonz.
KELSO, James	PARSONS, Sarah Ann	9/12/1840	Galv.
KELSY, Cyrus	ARNOLD, Mrs. Malinda	3/05/1845	SanA.
KELTON, Robert F.	TOLBERT, Eliza	4/15/1848	Mont.
KEMP, Edward	ROBERTS, Harriet	6/10/1845	FtBd.
KEMPER, John F.	MILLER, Elisa	1/25/1839	Vict.
KEMPTON, Nathan	COOPER, Rachel	11/18/1837	Hari.
KENDALL, Henry	POTTER, Mrs, Matilda	4/20/1848	Hopk.
KENDELL, James	PAYNE, Anne M.	5/15/1844	Lamr.
KENEDY, Seth	STRAWN, Rebecca	10/11/1849	Rusk
KENISON, Daniel W.	HORN, Mary	6/12/1848	Dall.
KENNARD, Anthony	SMITH, Sarah	11/11/1841	Aust.
KENNEDY, Augustus S,	CARTHMAN, Mary	9/15/1842	Faye.
KENNEDY, John	THORN, Matilda	1/01/1850	Galv.
KENNEY, H. L.	HERBERT, Mary B.	6/13/1850	Matg.
KENNY, Samuel	McCAMPBELL, Eliza	10/22/1839	Aust.
KENSING, Carl	REEH, ?Francenka	10/19/1850	Gill.
KENT, David B.	BILLINGS, Elizabeth	10/03/1841	Gonz.
KENT, Joseph	KENT, Elizabeth	3/02/1839	Gonz.
KENT, Joseph	HICKS, Elizabeth	12/12/1850	Rusk
KEPLER/KESSLER, Jacob	BRAUN, Dodthea	5/20/1846	Bexr.
KERBY, George	CARVER, Sarah	9/11/1844	SanA.
KERBY, Isiah	OVERTON, Martha Jane	1/31/1850	Walk.
KERLEY, William	PENNINGTON, Jemima	2/21/1849	Fann.
KERR, George A.	HILL, Serina R.	12/13/1837	Wash.
KERR, William H.	KUSE, Mathilda M.	11/04/1847	Gonz.
KERR, William P.	HILL, Louisiana E.	9/09/1843	Faye.
KESSLER, George	WESSERMAN, Mary A.	2/23/1847	Calh.
KESSLER/KEPLER, Jacob	BRAUN, Dodothea	5/20/1846	Bexr.
KEUFING, Glenseas	LESESANG, Ganne	5/31/1847	DeWi.
KEY, Henry (?Lacy?)	SAHTIN, Susan ??????	4/02/1841	Colo.
KEY, Hobart	HILL, Mary	2/20/1850	Rusk
KEYS, Franklin	ANDREWS, Harriett C.	11/15/1849	Tylr.
KEYS, Thomas J.	McKENZIE, Mrs. Jane	8/28/1846	Gonz.
KEZES, Horatio	GIVENS, Rebecca	8/01/1839	Wash.
KIDD, George H.	MORRIS, Elizabeth B.	9/04/1842	Galv.
KIDD, William	BOYLES, Sarah Ane	12/20/1849	Medi.
KIGGINGS, Hamilton	HODGE, Margaret	2/08/1838	Hari.
KILGORE, Martin	WOODARD, Eliza Jane	8/28/1849	Hopk,
KILLGORE, Johnathan	HAMBey, Isabella	8/24/1848	Hunt
KILLION, Daniel	NESBIT, Elizabeth	3/09/1848	Nacg.
KILLION, Goodwin	MOORE, Mrs. Clarissa	3/30/1849	Nacg.
KILLION, James M.	PALMER, Elizabeth C.	10/07/1847	Andr.
KILLION, Perry T,	MINCHEW, Martha	7/17/1845	Nacg.
KILLION, Perry T.	YATES, Rebecca S.	4/11/1850	Nacg.
KILLOUGH, A. A.	KUYKENDALL, Caroline	11/27/1848	Wash.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
KILLOUGH, Nathaniel	FISHER, Mrs. Bethena	10/20/1841	Nacg.
KILLUM, James	SCOTT, Emeline	9/05/1837	SanA.
KIMBAL, George C.	NASH, Prudence	6/26/1832	Gonz.
KIMBELL, B. D.	HARMON, S. M.	11/15/1841	Lamr.
KIMBERLY, James	SIMMS, Cynthia Ann	1/05/1843	Faye.
KIMBLE, Benjamin D.	MOORE, Amelia W.	12/02/1847	Cass
KIMBRO, Iemuel	SMITH, Nancy	8/04/1846	Walk.
KIMES, C. R.	SMILEY, E.	7/18/1850	Lamr.
KIMMEL, Philip	HENDERSON, Susan	9/16/1847	RedR.
KINARD, P. L.	FOLKNOR, Sarah	10/20/1850	Polk
KINCHLOE, Daniel R.	BARNES, Martha A.	1/04/1843	Matg.
KINDLA, French Joseph	NETHKLE, Entosa	2/05/1848	Galv.
KINDUCK, Isaac D.	COLLINS, Mrs. Margaret T.	7/25/1848	Harr.
KINER, Pinckney S.	CHANCE, Martha Ann	2/28/1850	Tylr.
KING, E. J.	HENDERSON, Hannah J.	11/07/1850	Cher.
KING, Hardy	MIXON, Sarah(Wid.)	6/02/1839	Faye.
KING, Henry B.	DAY, Mahala J.	5/02/1838	Gonz.
KING, Hillsman	PRUETT, Rachel	8/04/1845	Braz.
KING, James	LOFTON, Nancy C.	12/31/1848	Hunt
KING, James	GOFF, Sarah	11/21/1850	Polk
KING, James M.	LeBOON, Sarah	8/11/1849	RedR.
KING, James S.	FELLER, Mary	12/27/1850	Gill.
KING, James William	POWELL, Angelina	8/18/1843	Hari.
KING, John G., Jr.	TOM, Miss Elizabeth Coratine	7/10/1849	Guad.
KING, John W.	WHITAKER, Elizabeth Ann	3/18/1841	Nacg.
KING, Joseph F.	CRUCE, Matilda Emeline	8/19/1849	Harr.
KING, Madison T.	HAYNES, Sarah Jane	11/16/1848	Nacg.
KING, Michael	LATHAM, Rhoda	11/28/1849	Harr.
KING, Miles	HEAD, Ephphatha	8/07/1843	Bras.
KING, Rufus Y.	MARTIN, Virginia Francis	12/10/1849	Coll.
KING, Samuel H.	THOMAS, Almedia E.	6/20/1850	SanA.
KING, Thomas B.	DeLaCROIX, Amanda M.	7/04/1842	Braz.
KING, W. H.	HARVEY, Margaret Ann	9/26/1838	Wash.
KING, William	BUNTON, Eliza	7/30/1847	Galv.
KING, William G.	STRANGE, Rody E.	1/01/1850	Rusk
KING, William G.	ASHBY, Miss EuphemiaT.D.	7/07/1850	Guad.
KING, William H.	WILSON, Jane	11/28/1849	Trav.
KING, William W.	DUNCAN, Telphy	5/27/1847	RedR.
KINGSBURY, R.B.	BURROWS, Margasetta	2/22/1849	Camr.
KINOEN, Charles	PAMSHOLDER, Maria	7/03/1848	Bexr.
KINTZ, Henry	ULCIZE, Auguste Dorothea	12/22/1846	Coml.
KIPP, Abram H.	WHITNEY, Ann	2/27/1840	Hari.
KIPP, Abraham H.	SMITH, Jane	7/12/1841	Galv.
KIRK, Abner R.	TRUMBOUGH, Elizabeth	1/02/1849	Andr.
KIRK, Isaac	HURT, Elizabeth Jane	12/12/1850	Fann.
KIRKER, John	VIGELY, Mary	1/23/1844	Galv.
KIRKAHM, James	HUNTER, Mrs. Amanda	12/24/1845	Hari.
KIRKLAND, Stephen	SULLIVAN, Margaret	12/01/1842	Galv.
KIRKPATRICK, Amzy	BERRY, Elizabeth	1/26/1848	Rusk
KIRPATRICK, John	MELTON, Mrs. Anna	7/31/1845	Rusk
KIRKPATRICK, Thomas	MELTON, Elizabeth	2/26/1846	Rusk
KITCHEN, Wilson	MYERS, Ivy Ann	7/19/1848	Cass
KITTON, Oliver P.	HARDIN, Sarah Ann	9/10/1840	Galv.
KIZER, Benjamin P.	BOND, Pensy C.	4/10/1849	FtBd.
KLAUS, Jacob	GROESBECK, Schaferfna	6/17/1845	Bexr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
KLEBURG, Lewis	VON ROEDER, Louisa	10/01/1837	Aust.
KLEISMAN, Bernard	SCHUMAKER, Eliza	10/20/1848	Galv.
KLIB, Conrad	GLASS, Elizabeth	6/26/1850	Grim.
KLIPPERT, Henry	LICHER, Eliza	6/02/1847	Hari.
KLUNCHE, Charles	WINKEL, Henrietta	11/06/1850	Calh.
KNAPP, John	BORCHERT, Mirna	1/01/1849	Burl.
KNAPP, John G.	PRIESLEY, Margaret	1/23/1849	Wash.
KNAPP, Joseph H.	FLORIS, Lucianna	3/27/1841	Braz.
KNATCHEZ, James	WILLIAMS, Louisa	ND (1850)	Gonz.
KNETCH, John	PELRI, Catherine	8/01/1847	Coml.
KNIBBE, John Henry Deitrich	FELDERMAN, Bernadine Eliza	2/04/1847	Coml.
KNIEPKE, Charles	RICHTER, Mrs. Elizabeth	2/09/1849	Hari.
KNIGHT, Isaac B.	HOFF, Mary Ann Catherine	11/12/1838	Galv.
KNIGHT, McKing M.	CURITON, Mrs. Anna	9/30/1844	Lamr.
KNIFE, Lewis	BOYKEN, Penelope	2/20/1838	Hari.
KNOLL, August	ROTH, Christianna	9/26/1846	Galv.
KNOWLES, Ausamus E.	JOHNSON, Ann G.	1/22/1850	Mont.
KNOWLES, Rollin	ANDERSON, Casy	6/07/1846	Harr.
KOCH, John	(No Bride listed)	ND (1848)	Coml.
KOCH, T. A.	RAHM, M. L.	7/08/1844	Galv.
KOCHLER, John	SHEIDLER, Margaretha Eliz.	3/28/1847	Hari.
KOCOWSKI, Vicente	WISMO, Anna Maria Ann	11/07/1850	Bexr.
KOENIG, Carl	SCHNEIDER, Coahuette	4/29/1846	Bexr.
KOHLER, Gustav	SCHILLING, Henrietta	10/31/1849	Galv.
KOHLER, Peter	SCHRIBER, Christinia	1/05/1850	Galv.
KOKIT, Richard M.	MEYER, Theresa	8/20/1849	Coml.
KOLHE, Carl	DUANKOLE, Dorothea	1/13/1850	Hari.
KOONTZE, Henry	BAKER, Ann	4/07/1838	Wash.
KOPP, Gropozg	TIMMASN, Anna	11/26/1850	Calh.
KOPPEHBURG, Frederick	WEBER, Louisa	4/26/1848	Galv.
KOPSEL, Frederick Wm.	LEISNER, Amelia	11/05/1848	Coml.
KORN, Charles	SCHOOL, Margaret	3/12/1848	Coml.
KORN, Louis Jacob	GROTHE, Fredericke	6/25/1848	Coml.
KORN, Valentine	KOSH, Christianna	8/10/1847	Faye.
KORNEGAY, David S.	McGARY, Elizabeth	12/22/1844	Faye.
KOSTER, Sam Theodore	TOLLE, Sophia W.A.	6/20/1846	Bexr.
KOTZIEN, Christipher	PROBST, Harriet B.	9/19/1845	Jack.
KRAFT, George L.	SMITH, Julia M.	6/10/1848	Hari.
KRAMER, Carl	LOPE, Angeline	11/23/1848	Galv.
KRAMME, Christoph	BERGMANN, Caroline	10/25/1850	Coml.
KRAUSKOPF, Engelbert	HERBST, Rosa	1/28/1849	Coml.
KRAUSSE, G.	BROOCK, Augusta H.F.	5/15/1848	Hari.
KRAVNATZ, John E.	ROKAHE, Doris	10/26/1848	Galv.
KRESSMANN, Carl	KYNZELL, Fredericka	9/01/1846	Galv.
KREY, Henry	SAHTIN/SABTIN, Susana	3/15/1841	Colo.
KRIGER, Ludwig	SCHABODE, Ernestine	8/16/1847	Coml.
KROHNE, G. H.	PATSING, A. M.	6/11/1847	Wash.
KRUSE, Hugo	SCHAKEL, Minna	7/02/1847	Galv.
KUGHENDALL, John J.	CHEEK, Susan M.	12/09/1842	Mont.
KUHLMANN, J. Henry	ITZFELD, Sophie Henriette	8/27/1848	Hari.
KUHLMANN, John Peter	SOUR, Anna Margaretta	3/09/1847	Coml.
KUHN, Jacob	JOHNSON, L. Bertha	12/22/1847	Galv.
KULOW, Helmuth	SWARTZ, Phillippina	9/11/1849	Faye.
KUNG, Geo. Frederick	EGENHARDT, Dorothea Auguste	12/14/1846	Coml.
KUNTZ, John Adams	BRECHER, Marianna	1/08/1847	Coml.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
KUNTZ, Henrick H.	WIEDERMAN, Anna	6/02/1850	Faye.
KUNZ, Geo. Frederick	BETCHEL, Christine(Wid)	2/07/1847	Coml.
KUPFER, Johann Gabriel	THRONER, Mrs. Maria Josephine Matilda	9/24/1847	Hari.
KURFELD, Frederich	WIND, Emilia	3/21/1848	Hari.
KURKENDALL, Thomas	GAINER, Sarah Ann	12/05/1850	Jack.
KURRE, Ludwig	WEIL, Christine	11/14/1847	Coml.
KUYKENDALL, Adam	GRIMES, Susan	7/29/1838	Aust.
KUYKENDALL, Gibson	KUYKENDALL, Martha	10/19/1837	Aust.
KUYKENDALL, James H.	JONES, Martha M.	9/05/1844	Nacg.
KUYKENDALL, John J.	CHEEK, Mrs. Susan M.	12/13/1842	Mont.
KUYKENDALL, Joseph	JANES/JONES, Eliza Jane	1/18/1849	FtBd.
KUYKENDALL, Josiah A.	PEEVLER, Melissa	9/02/1841	Fann.
KUYKENDALL, Mathew	GENTRY, Mary H.	4/19/1840	Aust.
KUYKENDALL, Owen	BURTON, Evaline	1/04/1849	Harr.
KUYKENDALL, Robert H.	SHANNON, Sectra	11/07/1837	Aust.
KUYKENDALL, Robert H.	EARP, Matilda	5/30/1844	Colo.
KUYKENDALL, William	CARUTHERS, Eliza	11/06/1834	Aust.
KYLE, Felix G.	BURLESON, Gracy B.	3/26/1850	Hays
KYLE, Thomas I.	KINCANON, Mrs. Lucy	4/20/1842	Hari.
L.			
LABADIE, Nichols D.	RAVIA, Agness	12/19/1840	Galv.
LABIN/SABIN, Chauncey B.	HAMBLIN, Mary A.	5/27/1850	Hari.
LABORBRAND, John	FLORES, Vetal	10/14/1837	SanA.
LACHENAL, Emil Meyarde	SCHILLING, Maria	5/28/1844	Galv.
LACKEY, John J.	MERCER, Teressa	12/21/1840	Colo.
LACY, Benjamin B.	HOLLAND, Pemicy	9/14/1848	Pano.
LACY, Daniel	DECKER, Eliza Maria	12/24/1840	Mont.
LACY/KEY, Henry	SAHTIN?, Susan	4/02/1841	Colo.
LACY, William L.	YARBOROUGH, Susan	7/06/1846	Nacg.
LACY, William Y.	BEEM, Louisa J.	1/10/1841	Nacg.
LADE, Napoleon	HOUSE, Sarah	7/02/1840	Hari.
LAFAYETTE, Joseph De	THOMAS, Martha	4/13/1848	Harr.
LaFRANCE, Louis	ARCENIEGA, Maria deJesusa	1/18/1841	Bexr.
LaGRAND, John B.	RODI, Catherine	10/28/1847	Galv.
LaGRASS, John B.	MERRIWETHER, E.C.	5/19/1842	Wash.
LAGRONE, A. J.	GIBBS, Lucinda	9/06/1846	Pano.
LAKE, James	LYNCH, Sarah A.	4/08/1849	Hunt
LAKEY, G. W.	DICKERSON, Elizabeth	11/18/1841	SanA.
LAKEY, James J.	CURRY, Mary	3/27/1849	SanA.
LAMANE, Pierre	TEVIS, Miss Delila	2/08/1843	Jeff.
LAMAR, John B.	GORDON, Martha	9/06/1840	Galv.
LAMAR, Moses P.	ALLEN, Sarah Ann	2/01/1848	Cass
LAMBERT, Isaac	COX, Edina	1/08/1846	Faye.
LAMON, G. W.	KNIGHT, Ruthel	11/28/1850	Wmsn.
*LAMON/LEMON, John(*P.85)	BADEN, Maria Ana	11/29/1846	Bexr.
LaMOTHE, Samuel	STUBBLEFIELD, Nancy S.	12/10/1842	Aust.
LANCASTER, Rial A.	HARRISON, Malvina	12/04/1845	Harr.
LANCUS, Gion H.	HOWETH, Sarah Ann	11/19/1847	Rusk
LAND/LAND, D. P.	THOMAS, Sylvania	10/01/1849	Mont.
LAND, John F.	BALLEW, Eveline	12/18/1845	Jeff.
LANDERS, Felix G.	HOLBERT, Amanda Frances	8/19/1845	Harr.
LANDES, Samuel	CANTRILL, Francis	5/15/1849	Andr.
LANDINGHAM, William C.	McKEY, Sarah E.	11/01/1848	Harr.
LANDRUM, Benjamin L.	PAGE, Mrs. Elizabeth	8/23/1847	Mont.
LANDRUM, S. C.	FOSTER, Mary Jane	10/03/1850	Cass

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
LANE, Gilbert H.	CURRY, Martha A.	1/09/1845	Bras.
LANE, Isham H.	WATSON, Ceny	9/04/1850	Cher.
LANE, John	BROWN, Rosana	6/06/1842	Lamr.
LANE, John S.	HORTON, Maria Ann	12/06/1838	SanA.
LANE, Robert	HOLMAN, America	6/27/1837	SanA.
LANE, Tom C.	HAM, Smitha	12/31/1850	Rusk
LANEY, George W.	BATEMAN, Elizabeth	12/27/1849	RedR.
LANG/LAND, D. P.	THOMAS, Sylvania	10/01/1849	Mont.
LANG, James Ebenezer	SIMMONS, Mary	12/20/1849	Hari.
LANGDON, S. E.	PRICE, Sarah Ann	11/20/1848	Camr.
LANGFORD, G. M.	LITTLEPAGE, Martha L.	10/25/1848	RedR.
LANGFORD, William	GRAHAM, Emaline	4/28/1850	Robt.
LANGHAM, Elias L.	WOOD, Amanda	4/04/1849	Newt.
LANGHAM, James B.	NETTLES, Miss Sarah Jane	5/15/1845	Jeff.
LANGHAM, Lemuel L.	WOODS, Mary	6/24/1849	Newt.
LANGHAM, Madison H.	ENGLEDOW, Harriet	7/30/1840	Nacg.
LANGHAM, Meboin	CURD, Mary	7/23/1838	Wash.
LANGHAM, Walker	BLACKSTOCK, Mrs. Caroline M.	10/08/1850	Newt.
LANGLEY, James P.	SHAW, Rachael	5/23/1844	Faye.
LANGSTON, Isaac	SIMPSON, Margaret	9/14/1848	Rusk
LANGSTON, Jacob	NAHBOROUGH, Margaret A.	11/12/1848	Grim.
LANGSTON, John P.	HICKS, Rebecca	10/18/1849	Rusk
LANINGHAM, Zachariah	LEMMON, Penina	9/15/1844	Faye.
LANKFORD, Berry	DEARMAN, Louisa Jane	4/27/1848	Navr.
LANKFORD, G. F.	ROSS, M.	1/31/1843	Lamr.
LANKFORD, Milton H.	BONTA, Mary A.	6/22/1843	Lamr.
LANKFORD, William T.	WINN, Elizabeth	10/21/1841	Fann.
LANSING, James	BRICKWELL, Charlotte A.	9/19/1847	Hari.
LARKIN, Willis	WALKER, Ellen	12/23/1846	Harr.
LaROGUE, James E.	SUMMERS, Sarah	10/02/1839	Wash.
LARRISON, Allen	STRINGFELLOW, Susan	9/24/1835	Braz.
LARRISON, Joel G.	LAWRENCE, Mary	6/24/1847	Walk.
LARRISON, John	SCHRIER, Elizabeth	6/06/1848	Walk.
LaRUE, Charles	JACKSON, Mary Ann	4/04/1838	Wash.
LASARIN, Francisco	de la GARZA, Concepcion	ND(1845)	Bexr.
LASEN, Johann	WALDSCHMIDT, Louisa	4/06/1850	Galv.
LASSMIRE, Charles T.	REVOLL/REVEALL, Sophia	2/21/1846	Galv.
LASTER, James	CONNELL, Sarah Ann	4/23/1846	Harr.
LATCHANO, John	GONZALES, Joana	8/24/1848	Bexr.
LATCHEM, John	GUTIERRES, Felicidad Dolores	3/23/1850	Bexr.
LATHAM, Beverly D.	WILLIAMS, Amanda Jane	10/22/1848	Nacg.
LATHAM, James	ALBRIGHT, Hannah	11/22/1840	Aust.
LATHAM, John P.	COUCH, Elizabeth C.	12/17/1850	Rusk
LATHRUM, Martin	COX, Eliza	8/31/1848	Cher.
LATIMER, J. W.	JORDAN, Lucy M.	2/22/1847	RedR.
LATTIMER, Esq, H.R,	SHELTON, L. A.	12/26/1843	Lamr.
LAUGHLIN, John J.	MIMS, Elizabeth Jane	4/16/1848	Lava.
LAUGHLIN, William B.	POWERS, Rebecca	8/08/1850	Dall.
LAURENCE, Claiborne	HENSLEY, Margaret	2/20/1838	Wash.
LAURENCE, Joseph	McGARY, Elenor	1/12/1839	Wash.
Laurin, Hugh M.	PELHAM, Mary	ND(1843)	Hari.
LAW, William	LAUGHLIN, Mrs. Elizabeth	4/24/1848	Wash.
LAWHON, David E.	CARR, Miss Nancy	2/18/1840	Jeff.
LAWRENCE, Henry W.	THOMPSON, Jane W.	5/16/1850	Galv.
LAWRENCE, John P.	COATS, Fannie	6/23/1848	Dall.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
LAWRENCE, Joseph G.	McCANDLESS, Mackey	10/25/1849	Robt.
LAWSON, Abia	MORRIS, Maria	5/13/1848	Fann.
LAWSON, Andrew	LAWSON, Harriet Amanda	10/04/1849	Fann.
LAWSON, Isaiah H.	HOOSER, Mary Jane	8/08/1850	RedR.
LAWSON, Peter	HEIMAN, Elizabeth	1/06/1844	Galv.
LAWSON, William	MACKEY, Martha Jane	3/24/1849	Fann.
LAWTON, George F.	LINGINFELTER, Anna M.	4/06/1846	RedR.
LAY, A.W.	BAIRD, Mary	12/23/1844	Bexr.
LAYLESS, Reddin	Jefferson GREENWOOD, Miss Mary Ward	9/14/1848	Lava.
LAYTON, Lewis	FITCHET, Virginia	3/07/1849	Lava.
LEACH, William W.	COS/COX, Margaret	10/04/1847	Walk.
LEACH, William W.	COX/COS, Margaret	3/21/1849	Walk.
LEADBETTE, James	WARMICK, Elizabeth	10/18/1847	Coll.
LEAHY, William	KANE, Nancy	10/15/1846	RedR.
LEAK, Samuel	SMITH, Elizabeth J.	5/31/1849	Navr.
LEASE?, John	RUEKER?, Theresa	9/04/1842	Colo.
LEATH, John R.	MELTON, Nancy	12/23/1846	Rusk
LECHELIN, Gustav A.F.	SCHUMANN, Elvira	5/27/1849	Coml.
LEDBETTER, Arthur	PEARSON, Elizabeth	8/13/1849	Dall.
LEDBETTER, James	ADKINS, Mrs, Mary	8/24/1844	Lamr.
LEDBETTER, John S.	WEBB, Mary Ann	6/18/1846	Nacg.
LEE, Abram	KENNY, Ann Jane	4/11/1848	Aust.
LEE, C. L.	COUCHMAN, M.A.	5/23/1848	Cher.
LEE, Chesley	DAVIS, Mrs. Procella Appelline Jane	7/25/1850	Nacg.
LEE, D. W.	VISER, Mrs. Elizabeth	10/04/1845	Lamr.
LEE, Hiram	BURNETT, Rebecca Caroline	4/26/1849	Hari.
LEE, James B.	de Jesus SMITH, Maria	4/04/1848	Bexr.
LEE, James Thomas	DIXON, Malinda E.	8/20/1849	Navr.
LEE, Jeremiah	QUILL, Martha C.	12/25/1842	Mont.
LEE, Joel	COOPER, Emily	9/25/1839	Wash.
LEE, John C.	KENNEY, Mary Jane	11/01/1847	Aust.
LEE, Joseph	GROOMS, Sarah	10/04/1846	Trav.
LEE, Larkin Thoradyke	HYATT, Emily Hannah	2/23/1846	Galv.
LEE, Nelson	RICE, Mrs. Mary Ann	10/02/1847	Andr.
LEE, Pertillar	WILLIAMS, Harriet M.	5/27/1844	Matg.
LEE, Roswell W.	JACKSON, Susannah	11/29/1841	Fann.
LEE, Theodore L.	DUNCAN, Marianne	3/26/1839	Braz.
LEE, W. Douglas	MORGAN, Ophelia	4/06/1840	Hari.
LEE, William	ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary	7/15/1847	Hopk.
LEEBTTY?, Christian	STIGLER, Maria	5/04/1850	Galv.
LEECH, Joseph	WORTHAN, Elizabeth P.	7/11/1844	Lamr.
LEECH, Joseph	JENKINS, Mrs. N.	4/28/1850	Lamr.
LEEMAN, James	GROOMS, Willema	2/28/1838	Mont.
LEEPER, James L.	McLAUGHLIN, Lucy	5/19/1839	Galv.
LEETE, W. J.	PUGH, Ann	12/12/1850	Harr.
LEFEBRE, Adolphus L.	BABETT, Sarah	6/11/1843	Galv.
LEFFLER, Christian G.	STAHL, Maria Kunigunda	4/15/1847	Coml.
LEGGETT, John W.	McGEE, Dorcas	8/30/1849	Polk
LEGGETT, Thomas	GAONIE?, Cecilia	7/02/1849	Bexr.
LEGRA, Edmond	BUCHAM, Jeanne	12/28/1844	Galv.
LEHR, John P.	MOORE, Mary W.	8/30/1848	Walk.
LEHR, John	MEYER, Waldbrocka	4/01/1850	Bexr.
LEINWEBER, August	STIEGLER, Rosina	6/13/1849	Medi.
LEINWEBER, George	COLBATH, Miss Elizabeth	2/15/1848	Hays
LEMON, Gasper	COOTER, Elizabeth	7/10/1837	Colo.
*LEMON/LAMON, John (*P.83)	BADEN, Maria Ana	11/29/1846	Bexr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
LEMOYN, O.B.	MARTIN, F. E.	9/30/1848	Lamr.
LENARD, G.S.C.	CRUTCHFIELD, Thomas E.	2/29/1849	Dall.
LENARD, John R.	HALL, Lydia M.	6/27/1850	Dall.
LENCH, Addison L.	HOLSTER, Ann	12/30/1845	Gonz.
LENK, Nicolas	MANGOLD, Eliza	1/10/1848	Bexr.
LENNIX, John	WALTERS, Lucinda	2/25/1841	Nacg.
LENNOX, John	CASEY, Rebecca A.	1/17/1843	Nacg.
LENNOX, Robert J.	WALTERS, Mary	9/10/1843	Nacg.
LEOKLENBOURG, Wilhelm	EBERHARDT, Caroline	6/20/1847	Hari.
LEON, John	RICHTER, Thosa	8/29/1842	Colo.
LEONARD, Charles	McGREAL?, Marianne	2/11/1839	Braz.
LEONARD, William R.	CAMPBELL, Elvira M.	9/18/1844	Gonz.
LESSMANN, George H.	PETER, Caroline	6/18/1847	Coml.
LESTER, Fountain G.	KNOX, Martha Ann	7/07/1848	Harr.
LESTER, William S.	ROGERS, Emily	3/24/1849	Andr.
LEUDENHEIMER/LEUDHEIMER, Ferdinand	REINARZ, Mrs. Elinore	3/02/1846	Bexr.
LEVAN, James H.	PITTS, S.	8/29/1848	Lamr.
LEVANS, Nicholas	LAWTON, Mary	5/14/1847	RedR.
LEVENHAGEN, Henry C. W.	GERLACH, Frances	10/26/1838	Hari.
LEVERING, John	PRUITT, Sarah	3/21/1838	Hari.
LEVITT, Benjamin	HARRIS, Lewsinda	10/12/1848	Wmsn.
LEVY, Albert M.	GIVEN, Claudinia V.	3/28/1838	Matg.
LEWELLING, James P.	STOCKMAN, Henretta	9/20/1849	Rusk
LEWILLING, Thomas	MARTIN, Nancy Jane	5/27/1850	Harr.
LEWIS, C. F.	VAWTER, Amanda	8/14/1845	Harr.
LEWIS, Franklin	GRAY, Indiana	8/16/1840	Faye.
LEWIS, George W.	STOVALL, Harriet	1/01/1847	SanA.
LEWIS, J. S.	STUKES, Lydia	4/02/1843	SanA.
LEWIS, Jacob	HARRIS, Penally	6/28/1838	Nacg.
LEWIS, James	FISHER, Sarah M.	4/01/1850	Harr.
LEWIS, Joel	WILLIAMS, Roda	2/26/1839	Jeff.
LEWIS, Joel	WILLIAMS, Mrs. Lydia	12/04/1845	Jeff.
LEWIS, John	HUTCHINSON, Artemesia H.	11/13/1845	Hari.
LEWIS, John K.	MORRIS, Maria S.	11/02/1848	Angl.
LEWIS, Jonathan	PEVEHOUSE, Mrs. Mary	5/08/1843	FtBd.
LEWIS, Mr. Joshua	DAY, Miss Mary	12/01/1845	Jeff.
LEWIS, M. B.	HENDERSON, Nancy C.	5/27/1850	Cher.
LEWIS, Nathaniel	GROESBEICK, Leticia	4/17/1847	Hari.
LEWIS, Squire T.	FITZHUGH, Mary E.	8/06/1848	Coll.
LEWIS, William	SERGIN?, Adelia H.	8/19/1837	Colo.
LEWIS, William G.	SIMS, Louise L.	8/01/1838	Nacg.
LEWIS, William G.	HUFFER, Mary	6/28/1846	Nacg.
LICHTENBERG, Ernest	BRIFSELLARD, Susanna	11/20/1849	Coml.
LIDDY, William	WHATLEY, Rachel	10/16/1848	Pano.
LIGHTFOOT, William T.	SCOTT, Sara	1/30/1840	FtBd.
LILLEY, Peter R.	LOFTES, Miss Francis Caroline	8/17/1842	Mont.
LILLIE, Heinrich Rederick Ludwig	MALSCH, Fredericka	6/04/1850	Hari.
LIMES, Alfred G.	EVERETT, Ann H.	12/28/1843	Rusk
LIMKE, William	VERBENE, Rosiene	10/24/1849	Galv.
LINARD, Alfred/Leonard?	McGAUGHEY, Mary M.	12/16/1847	Cher.
LINCH, John	GREEN, Sarah	6/29/1838	Aust.
LINCH, John A.	VINCENT, Matilda	2/18/1839	Nacg.
LINDLEY; Eli	CRISP, Sarah nee Sarah Lindley	7/12/1846	RedR.



<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
LINSAY?, John	CURVIELO, Maria Adelfina	12/11/1850	Bexr.
LINDSAY, John F.	JOHNSON, Sarah	11/05/1849	Cher.
LINDSEY, Abraham L.	PARKER, Mahala	7/06/1848	Cher.
LINDSEY, Alfred	CUNNINGHAM, Emeline Higsby	2/10/1848	Rusk
LINDSEY, Claiborn B.	JONES, Candice B.	12/14/1848	Rusk
LINDSEY, Robert E.	ANDERSON, Margaret	3/02/1847	Nacg.
LINDSEY, William	MILLER, Susanna	6/25/1848	Galv.
LINICUM, L.W.C.	STONE, S. J.	7/20/1847	Wash.
LINNE, F.E.L.	GREUNNE, Mrs. W.L.H.	ND(1850)	Coml.
LIPSCOMB, William B.	HUNT, Mrs. Elizabeth	3/30/1843	Aust.
LISCO, I.G.	LACKEY, Rebecca	9/17/1850	Faye.
LISTER, Lawrence E.	THOMPSON, Diongsia E.	1/25/1849	Harr.
LITTIG, Joshua W.	PEARSON, Ann	8/07/1841	Refg.
LITTLE, John W.	MASSEY, Lucinan	7/02/1846	FtBd.
LITTLE, John Wesley	CANNON, Lancy	5/31/1847	Hari.
LITTLE, William M.	KUYKENDALL, Mrs. Matilda	7/28/1848	FtBd.
LITTLEFIELD, M.B.	BALINGER, Miss Sarah	9/19/1838	Jeff.
LITTLER, J.C.	MOORE, Mrs. S.	1/20/1848	Lamr.
LITZ, Cornelius	MORRIS, Mary	1/21/1839	Braz.
LIVINGSTON, George H.	HERRINGTON, Elizabeth	12/26/1850	Angl.
LIVINSON, Horman	BARNES, Alice B.	1/27/1849	Wash.
LLOYD, James M.	HAMILTON, Pamela	3/19/1850	Rusk
LOBBE, T. Bernhard	FROLICH, Wilhelmina	1/03/1849	Hari.
LOBENSTEIN, Casper G.	GOSSETE, Adelhia	7/29/1848	Galv.
LOCKBERG/LOCHBERG, John	KIPPLER, Marianna	8/17/1848	Bexr.
LOCKHART, Charles L.	WILLIAMS, Celia	3/11/1850	Gonz.
LOCKHART, Joel	SAWYERS, Mrs. Jane	5/05/1838	Aust.
LOCKHART, John W.	WALLIS, Ellnora	10/09/1849	Wash.
LOCKHART, Lucian C.	COZINE, Noviline A.	10/05/1845	SanA.
LOCKHART, Robert	LUBBOCK, Ann R.	12/31/1843	Hari.
LOFTON, Van	FREEMAN, Barbary	10/18/1850	Hunt
LOGAN, Aaron M.	PIERCE, Elizabeth	12/03/1841	SanA.
LOGAN, Greensbury	WILLIAMSON, Caroline	12/30/1833	Braz.
LOGAN, Greenberry	WILLIAMSON, Caroline	11/28/1837	Braz.
LOHMANN, John Henry	MEYER, Rosene Caroline Charlotte	7/19/1848	Trav.
LOHMILLER, Gerd.	MYERS, Margaret	10/21/1843	Galv.
LOHUDE, George Dederick	HULLEBRICHT, Marie	1/04/1847	Galv.
LOLLER, Elea	CUNNIG, Maragret	8/08/1848	Coll.
LONDON, David E.	STEPHENS, Nancy Ann	5/09/1840	Aust.
LONG, Benjamin	WADLINGTON, Harriett Emeline	11/18/1845	Harr.
LONG, Jacob	WALKER, Elizabeth	8/07/1838	Wash.
LONG, James M.	JOHNSON, Mary Ann	10/02/1845	Trav.
LONG, Jerome B.	WEBB, Louisa	12/22/1846	Harr.
LONG, Joseph H.	JONES, Mrs. Deborah	3/26/1843	Mont.
LONG, Mathew S.	WEST, Elizabeth	11/19/1846	Harr.
LONG, Robert P.	HOGAN, Charlotte	7/25/1848	Hopk.
LONG, Samuel	McFARLIN, Louisa J.	2/03/1844	Colo.
LONG, William	ROVEECAMP, Dorethea	6/15/1846	Galv.
LONG, William T.	PAYNE, Althea E.	11/02/1842	Nacg.
LONGCOPE, Charles S.	MAYO, Mrs. Virginia S.	8/05/1846	Faye.
LONGLEY, George	GRIMES, Martha	6/13/1844	Aust.
LONGLY, Campbell	HENRY, Sarah Ann	7/21/1838	Aust.
LONGORIA, Chrisanto	RUIZ, Concepcion	1/03/1848	Bexr.
LOONEY, George E.	PACE, Martha Jane	4/22/1838	Mont.
LOPE, Edward	DITTMAN, Elise	11/23/1848	Galv.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
LOPE, Hugo	FISHER, Barbara	11/23/1848	Galv.
LOPES, Cornelia	SANCHES, Mary C.	1/07/1846	Robt.
LOPEZ, Feliciano	FLORE, Hsabel	6/05/1844	Nacg.
LOPEZ, Jalisco	CURBIER, Maria P.	12/27/1840	Bexr.
LOPEZ, Pethro	MAUCHS, Maria Whonah	7/16/1839	Wash.
LOPEZO, Eugene	VASQUEZ, Juana	12/18/1847	Guad.
LOREY, George W.	ARNOLD, Sofrone	4/20/1844	SanA.
LORGE, Friedrich	BURG, Sophie	7/29/1848	Coml.
LORHORN, Jesse	PENROD, Lorena	10/24/1850	Cher.
Los SANTOS LONGORIA, Jose	BARRERA, Guadalupe	4/16/1850	Bexr.
LOSOYO, Severo	De Los SANTOS, Carmel	4/24/1850	Bexr.
LOTT, Abram	HOPE, Nancy	11/05/1845	Harr.
LOTT, John	MILLER, Celia	3/12/1840	Wash.
LOTTA, James	BURROWS, Malinda Ann	9/19/1847	Trav.
LOTTA, James	BROWN, Catherine	5/06/1849	Trav.
LOUSCHIRE, Charles G.	SCHAUB, Rosa	5/27/1850	Galv.
LOUX, Jacob	ACKERMAN, Christiane	9/30/1848	Guad.
LOVE, Allen	CRAWFORD, Lucinda	10/11/1848	Lava.
LOVE, David	LANGSTON, Mary Jane	3/27/1845	Rusk
LOVE, David H.	ROBERTSON, Mary F.	11/08/1848	Robt.
LOVE, John G.	BURNEY, Margaret	7/26/1844	SanA.
LOVE, Joseph H.	MATTHEWS, Elizabeth	10/03/1850	SanA.
LOVE, Martin	EDWARDS, Cerrindu	8/21/1842	Trav.
LOVEJOY, G.W.	HIGHFILL, P.C.	10/29/1846	Lamr.
LOVENS, James	WILLIAMS, Sytha Ann	8/14/1843	Nacg.
LOVERIN, William H.	LAWSON, Patience Ann	6/30/1846	Matg.
LOVING, John C.	WICKS, Esther Jane	2/22/1849	Newt.
LOWDEN, Thomas	GILLUM, Mrs. Sarah Jane	9/28/1849	Hopk.
LOWE, Barney	CHILDRES, Mrs. Pamela	2/02/1843	Nacg.
LOWE, Benjamin	DOWLEARN, Mrs. Nancy Ann	6/06/1850	DeWi.
LOWE, William	HUITT, Amanda	2/07/1850	Dall.
LOWELL, Andrew J.	TURNER, Lucinda	7/21/1842	Gonz.
LOWELL, Asa J.L.	TURNER, Mary M.	8/22/1844	Gonz.
LOWERY, Allen	WHEELER, Sarah A.L.	1/24/1849	Mont.
LOWERY, Thomas	GODWIN, Calley	3/21/1838	SanA.
LOWRIE?, Alexander H.	WILLIAMS, Presilla	3/03/1848	Rusk
LOWT, Martin B.	LITTLE, Mary	2/09/1838	SanA.
LOYD, Aaron L.	SMITH, Miss Catherine	9/16/1848	Gonz.
LOYD, Henry	SANDERSON, Lucy D.	9/01/1849	Galv.
LOYD, Thomas C.	BLACKBURN, Margaret M.	1/23/1845	Nacg.
LOYD, Timpson	JACKSON, Aline	4/26/1850	Harr.
LUBBOCK, Thomas S.	SMITH, Sarah	12/14/1843	Hari.
LUCAS, David C.	DILLARD, Mary Jane	3/09/1841	SanA.
LUCE, Joseph	LUCE, Sarah	10/06/1844	Nacg.
LUCE, Joseph	MIDDLETON, Virginia Ann	1/28/1850	Andr.
LUCE, William	LUCE, Sarah	6/27/1847	Cher.
LUDEWICK, Henry	BOFFMAN?, Bente	7/27/1850	Bexr.
LUDWIG, William Henry	SCHUMANN, Anna	9/04/1848	Coml.
LUER, William R.	MIDDLETON, Mary Ann	8/26/1841	Nacg.
LUHRS, Henry	BOTHMER, Mary	8/01/1848	Coml.
LUKE, Charles Fronder	EGGERMANN, A. E.	7/17/1847	Galv.
LUKE, John Philip	TEIS, Phillipine	1/04/1847	Coml.
LUNSFORD, John R.	HARRISON, Sarah	1/27/1846	Robt.
LUNY, Thomas C.	SHOCKLEY, Abygale	12/05/1850	Cher.
LUPKY, Christian T.	SIEMON, Kisha W.	7/28/1848	Galv.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>
LUSK, R. H.	CARTMELL, Mary	8/09/1848	Wash.
LUTHER, Samuel	CHASON/CAISON?, Jennette	1/16/1845	Rusk
LYALL, William S.	ESTIS, Emily	12/24/1838	Wash.
LYLES, Thomas W.	MOORE, Elizabeth	2/15/1849	Hari.
LYNCH, E. O.	MOTT, Eliza	1/22/1848	Galv.
LYNCH, Francis	HARDIN, Martha	3/14/1840	Hari.
LYNCH, James	FERRELL, Mahulda	7/18/1840	Wash.
LYNCH, Joab	KEENE, Sarah Anne	6/08/1846	RedR.
LYNCH, John	WARNER, Mahala	5/14/1848	Dall.
LYNCH, John J.	HARDIN, Lydia W.	4/30/1847	Hari.
LYNCH, Joseph	POWERS, Sarah Lucretia	8/28/1850	RedR.
LYNCH, Lewis L.	WATLEY, Rebecca	6/23/1848	Andr.
LYNCH, Thomas	POWERS, Mariah J.	11/14/1850	RedR.
LYONS, Dewitt C.	BRIDGES, Elizabeth	2/04/1847	Faye.
LYONS, Seymore C.	BRIDGES, Mary	11/27/1841	Faye.
LYONS, Warren F.	BOATRIGHT, Lucy	7/28/1848	Lava.
LYTLE, Charles D.	McDANIEL, Sarah Agnes	2/11/1850	Trav.
LYTLE, James T.	PAYTON, Margaret E.	10/26/1848	Calh.

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

A.  
 ABBOT-21  
 ABLE-74  
 ACKERMAN-88  
 ACKERMANN-63  
 ACKERMOND-63  
 ACOSTA-55  
 ADAIR-75  
 ADAMS-2; 13; 24; 27;  
     29; 38; 47; 48; 51;  
     66; 75  
 ADCOCK-24  
 ADDECKS-48  
 ADKINS-85  
 ADKINSON-73; 78  
 AKHERMAN-64  
 ALBRECHT-21  
 ALBRIGHT-84  
 ALCORN-79  
 ALDERETA-52  
 ALEXANDER-24; 45; 61;  
     65; 70; 71; 75  
 ALFRED-8  
 ALGEIN-52  
 ALISON-69  
 ALLARD-32; 73  
 ALLEN-2; 5; 29; 35;  
     42; 45; 55; 57; 60;  
     63; 83  
 ALLISON-39  
 ALLPHIN-42  
 ALONZO-67  
 ALSBURY-21; 68  
 ALSENS-41  
 ALSTON-21; 32  
 AMADOR-22  
 ANDERS-44  
 ANDERSON-2; 3; 20; 25;  
     26; 31; 36; 50; 53; 54;  
     75; 82; 87  
 ANDREWS-17; 33; 34; 80  
 ANDREZ-65  
 ANDROSS-17  
 ANDRUS-78  
 ANSON-69  
 ANTHONY-16  
 ARANS-34  
 ARCENIEGA-83  
 ARCHER-40  
 ARDREY-45  
 ARMOR-7  
 ARMSTRONG-30; 65  
 ARNETT-34; 50  
 ARNOLD-4; 18; 52; 54;  
     68; 80; 88  
 ARRERA-54  
 ARRINGTON-69  
 ARRIOLA-48  
 ARROCHA-56  
 ARSINEGA-37  
 ARTHUR-21; 76  
 ASH-4  
 ASHBY-81  
 ASHERBRAEMER-54  
 ASHWORTH-5; 52  
 ASKINS-3  
 ASLOCKSEN-59  
 ATKINSON-15; 48  
 ATKISON-15  
 AUERBACH-60  
 AUREOLA-53  
 AUSBORN-60  
 AUSTIN-53  
 AUTREY-65  
 AVANCE-38  
 AVERY-57  
 AYERS-23  
 AYRES-2  
 B.  
 BABB-57  
 BABETT-85  
 BACCUS-15; 19  
 BADEN-83; 85  
 BAGE-47  
 BAGGETT-16  
 BAILEY-3; 18; 36; 46;  
     61; 67  
 BAILY-68  
 BAIRD-85  
 BAKER-5; 6; 8; 10;  
     15; 24; 35; 38; 40;  
     49; 55; 56; 72; 82  
 BALDRIDGE-27  
 BALDWIN-65  
 BALES-57  
 BALINGER-87  
 BALLARD-60  
 BALLEW-8; 83  
 BALLOW-13  
 BALDWIN-5; 19  
 BALLINGER-2  
 BANCRIPT-27  
 BANKHEAD-58  
 BANKSTON-11  
 BANTON-33  
 BARA-9; 53; 67  
 BARBEE-5; 39  
 BARBER-7  
 BARCHOLZLU-44  
 BARCKLY-62  
 BARCLAY-34; 53  
 BARCUS-19  
 BARDSLEY-2  
 BAREDA-22  
 BARFIELD-65  
 BARKER-5; 29; 33; 46; 53;  
     58; 70; 73  
 BARNES-5; 13; 50; 58; 81; 87  
 BARNET-67  
 BARNETT-34; 53; 58; 77; 78  
 BARNHILL-69  
 BARRERA-23; 88  
 BARRON-12; 19  
 BARROWS-41  
 BARTER-70  
 BARTLET-48  
 BARTLETT-10; 33; 48  
 BARTHING-1  
 BARTON-66; 80  
 BARWICK-2  
 BASERA-25  
 BASQUES-53  
 BASS-66  
 BATCHELL-18  
 BATELLO-4  
 BATEMAN-68; 84  
 BATTERSON-62  
 BAUER-44  
 BAUMANN-1  
 BAXTER-73; 78  
 BAYLES-76  
 BEACH-11  
 BEACHAM-39  
 BEAL-9  
 BEALE-54; 62  
 BEAMAN-8  
 BEARD-3; 73  
 BEATZ-11  
 BEAUMONT-9  
 BEAUCLARK-49  
 BEAUGARD-49  
 BEAUMONT-55; 66  
 BEAURK-65  
 BEAVERS-5  
 BEBEE-22  
 BECK-14; 21; 30  
 BECKMAN-46  
 BEEM-83  
 BEEMAN-64  
 BEHEMANN-5  
 BEHONS-3  
 BEHNE-14  
 BEHRMAN-24  
 BEIN-51  
 BELL-31; 34; 41; 68; 72  
 BELLMER-75  
 BELLMON-14  
 BELLOW-17

BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

BELLOWS-8;17  
 BENDERWALDE-39  
 BENEVIDE-34  
 BENNETT-28;57  
 BENITZ-44  
 BENNETT-1;29;34;41;  
     44;66;77;  
 BENNIT-67  
 BENO-52  
 BENTON-57  
 BERA-9;53  
 BERBAN-65  
 BERGMANN-82  
 BERKLEY-15  
 BERMISIS-50  
 BERRY-16;24;34;35;  
     48;60;61;77;81  
 BERRYHILL-18;31  
 BERSEL-35  
 BESCH-37  
 BESEY-59  
 BEST-3;6;41  
 BETCHEL-83  
 BETHURUM-10;64  
 BETTU-71  
 BIBB-25  
 BICKEL-30  
 BICKHAM-18  
 BICKING-19  
 BIDDLE-63  
 BIGGS-6;61  
 BIHL-43  
 BILHARTZ-12  
 BILLHARTZ-1  
 BILLINGS-80  
 BILLMAN-39  
 BILLS-45  
 BINGHAM-30  
 BIRD-1;2;3;24;33;61  
 BIRDS-5  
 BIRDWELL-28;30;34;72  
 BISHOP-12;14;21;31  
 BITTER-46  
 BLACK-30  
 BLACKBURN-12;15;62;  
     66;88  
 BLACKEN-59  
 BLACKMAN-16  
 BLACKSTOCK-84  
 BLACKWELL-5;60  
 BLACKY-16  
 BLAIR-34;44;56;63  
 BLAKE-4;32  
 BLAKELY-53  
 BLAND-40  
 BLANDIN-17  
 BLANDINE-80  
 BLANKENSHIP-32  
 BLANTON-13;72  
 BLARE-62  
 BLASKIN-74  
 BLENNING-73  
 BLEVINS-7  
 BLON-55  
 BLOODGOOD-74  
 BLUM-20  
 BLUMBERG-43;79  
 BO \_\_\_\_\_-3  
 BOATRIGTH-89  
 BOATWRIGHT-26  
 BOCKEL-79  
 BOCKING-67  
 BOCKLE-79  
 BODENSTEIN-6  
 BOFFMAN-88  
 BOGART-20;28  
 BOGGS-55;76  
 BOHANNON-67  
 BOHNE-9  
 BOHRDORF-8  
 BOILES-24;37  
 BOLEG-43  
 BOLLEX-16  
 BOLLINGER-68  
 BOMAR-53  
 BOND-81  
 BONE-24;30  
 BONEY-67  
 BONNER-27  
 BONTA-84  
 BONTON-12  
 BONZARD-67  
 BOON-9;29  
 BOPP-43  
 BORCHERT-82  
 BOREN-8;15;35  
 BORJAS-10;14  
 BOSSAT-28  
 BOSTIC-1;18;42  
 BOSTICK-25  
 BOTELLO-26  
 BOTHMER-88  
 BOUCHARD-33  
 BOURLAND-37  
 BOUTHALL-46  
 BOWELAND-29  
 BOWLES-77  
 BOWLIN-5;50  
 BOWMAN-52  
 BOX-38;63;66  
 BOYAKIN-73  
 BOYAN-16  
 BOYD-15;42;46;59  
 BOYKEN-82  
 BOYLES-80  
 BOYSINGER-33  
 BOZARTH-13  
 BRACKEEN-46  
 BRACKEN-27;36  
 BRADFORD-59  
 BRADWAY-41  
 BRAGG-77  
 BRANCH-29;76  
 BRAND-11  
 BRANDEN-77  
 BRANDT-35  
 BRANTLEY-3;66  
 BRASFORD-54  
 BRASHEAR-11  
 BRASHEARS-6  
 BRATTON-31;58;73  
 BRAUDER-52  
 BRAUN-80  
 BRECHER-82  
 BREEDLOVE-19  
 BREEN-31  
 BREHOF-65  
 BRENKOPH-6  
 BRETEGROUM-69  
 BREWER-9;17;18;35;  
     70;72  
 BREWHON-45  
 BRICKWELL-84  
 BRIDGES-6;27;29;30;  
     50;53;89  
 BRIFSELLARD-86  
 BRIGHT-76  
 BRILEY-3  
 BRIMBERRY-20;27  
 BRINK-19  
 BRISBIM-24  
 BRITSCH-55  
 BRITTON-12  
 BROAD-74  
 BROMIN-14  
 BROMLY-11  
 BROOCK-82  
 BROOK-40  
 BROOKFIELD-45;49  
 BROOKS-15;49  
 BROOKSHEAR-40  
 BROOKSHIRE-31  
 BRORNTONS-27  
 BROUGHTON-79  
 BROWN-1;7;9;14;20;  
     24;29;33;34;36;  
     65;66;69;72;78;  
     79;84;88

BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

BROWNE-77	BUTLER-22; 24	CASELLOS-42
BROWNING-13; 39; 55	BUTTLE-30	CASEY-59; 86
BRUCE-24	BYERS-41	CASTENADO-38
BRUCH-25	BYMER-18	CASTLEBERRY-36
BRUMBALOW-79	BYRD-6	CASTLEMAN-18; 26; 34
BRUMETT-14	BYRNE-48	CATES-48; 59
BRUMLEY-36	BYRNES-42	CATHAN-56
BRUN-46	C.	CATHERINE-16
BRUNA-44	CABINESS-48	CAUDEL-69
BRUNSON-63	CADDELL-41	CAUSER-77
BRUSH-67	CADWELL-76	CAUSIA-34
BRY-44	CAISON-32; 89	CAVETT-4
BRYAN-5; 9; 13; 61; 71	CALAWAY-8	CAY-68
BRYANT-19; 30; 36	CALHOUN-8	CAYCE-11
BUCHAM-57; 85	CALLAWAY-79	CAZENAU-69
BUCK-43	CALLIHAN-71	CEARNAL-30
BUCKHANNON-24	CALVERT-77	CEMPNEY-80
BUCKHOLTZ-48	CALVERY-10	CERVANTES-59
BUCKLEY-49	CALVIT-58; 67	CHAFFIN-77
BUDWINE-49	CALWELL-3	CHAMBER-49
BUFORD-14; 20	CALZATA-24	CHAMBERLAIN-50
BUICH-41	CAMMERON-40	CHAMBERLIN-18
BUICK-45	CAMP-22	CHANCE-15; 81
BUKIN-68	CAMPBELL-19; 46; 49;	CHANDLER-68; 77
BULLARD-75	55; 56; 76; 79; 86	CHANEY-21
BULLOCK-9; 20; 73	CANDLE-42	CHAPIN-25
BUNCH-5	CANIA-22	CHAPMAN-38; 68
BUNDICK-9; 78	CANNON-15; 30; 47; 87	CHARLES-47
BUNTIN-50	CANTRILL-83	CHARTZ-39
BUNTON-81	CAPLE-2	CHASON-34; 89
BURCH-60	CAPRON-56	CHATHAM-47
BURCK-57	CARAHER-64	CHAVANA-56
BURDETT-24; 66; 79	CARDENAS-38; 55	CHEATHAM-69; 77
BURG-88	CARGILL-46	CHEEK-82; 83
BURK-63	CARLEY-62; 68	CHEERY-32
BURKE-16; 47	CARLOS-66	CHESHIRE-33
BURKETT-29	CARMEN-67	CHESSHER-50
BURKHART-16	CAROLAS-58	CHESSON-27
BURLESON-6; 21; 63; 75;	CARPENTER-9; 42	CHILD-37
79; 83;	CARR-2; 16; 29; 41;	CHILDRES-88
BURKS-21	50; 84	CHILDRESS-11
BURNETT-18; 20; 40;	CARRINGTON-53	CHILDS-20; 32
44; 85	CARROLL-50; 52; 63;	CHISUM-64
BURNEY-88	67; 78	CHOAT-21; 75; 78
BURNHAM-2	CARSON-15	CHOATE-33; 47
BURNNAN-70	CARTER-2; 12; 22; 25;	CHRISTMAS-73
BURNS-31; 41	41; 60; 73	CHRISTA-45
BURRELL-22; 64; 69	CARTHMAN-80	CHRISTIAN-17
BURRES-50; 79	CARTMELL-89	CHRISTIANSSEN-9
BURROW-66	CARVERY-32	CHRISTMAN-32
BURROWS-81; 88	CARTWRIGHT-6; 34; 70	CHRISTNER-66
BURTON-17; 40; 46; 62;	CARUTHERS-83	CHRISTY-38
83	CARVER-80	CISCO-35
BUSTER-58	CARZME-74	CLAMPETT-46
BUTCHER-66	CASELBERRY-54	CLAPP-71

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

CLAPTON-49	COOK-1;14;19;38;	CRISP-6;86
CLARK-10;27;33;36;	49;59;70;74;75	CRIST-67;77
37;39;43;49;51;	COOKE-9	CRISWELL-59
68;74	COOKSEY-19	CRITTENDEN-70
CLARKE-24;55	COOMBS-23	CROISER-39
CLAUDE-7	COON-27	CROIX-81
CLAUS-39	COONEY-31	CRONICK-36
CLAUSE-56	COOPER-5;8;20;28;	CROPMAN-77
CLEMENTS-1;3;36	31;34;35;42;44;	CROSBY-24;50
CLEMMONS-23	49;71;77;80;85	CROUCH-74
CLENEN-13	COOTER-85	CROW-29
CLEVELAND-14;16;	COOTES-40	CROWELL-6
20;27	COPER-32	CROWSON-54
CLICK-12;26;36	COPLAND-60	CROZIER-24
CLIES-41	CORATHUS-58	CRUCE-81
CLINAGHAN-39	CORBELL-31	CRUNK-36;70
CLINTON-18	CORBETT-73	CRUSE-13;23
CLORA-58	CORBITT-77	CRUSEY-39
CLOSE-1	CORDOVA-53	CRUTCHFIELD-42;86
CLOUD-30;53;62	CORES-15	CRUZ-15
CLRNEN-59	CORNANDO-37	CUDE-43;62
CLUCK-4	CORNELISON-6	CUISWELL-31
COAPS-18	CORZINE-30	CULP-42
COATES-40;42;59	COS-85	CULVER-59
COATS-54;84	COSTLY-20	CUMENS-22
COBB-36	COTTINGHAM-57	CUMMINGS-1;2;8;67;
COCHRAN-37	COTTLE-18;54	73;77
COCK-70	COTTON-22;28;80	CUMMINS-38
COCKS-32	COUCH-84	CUNNING-87
COE-28;32	COUCHMAN-85	CUNNINGHAM-12;18;
COFFEE-28	COUGHLIN-35	74;78;87
COFFMAN-37;57;61	COULTER-26	CURBELO-4
COGHILL-59	COURTIER-55	CURBIER-25;88
COLBATH-85	COURTNEY-8	CURD-62;84
COLDWELL-55	COVINGTON-33	CURETON-6
COLE-10;15;21;27;	COWAN-3	CURITON-82
65	COWEN-63;64;67;76	CURRY-41;46;83;84
COLEMAN-2;19;75	COX-5;8;13;20;38;	CURTIS-31
COLES-68	40;44;51;72;77;	CURVIELO-87
COLEY-23	83;84;85	CYRUS-23
COLLIER-5;42	COYLE-44	D.
COLLINS-4;5;20;32;	COZINE-87	DABNEY-15
37;44;68;70;81	CRABB-13;37	DAIRS-59
COLWELL-36;77	CRABTREE-2	DALLAS-39
COLY-25	CRAFT-61	DALTON-30
COMBS-74	CRAIG-14	DAMREL-43
COMPTON-70	CRAIN-51;57	DANFORTH-8
CONDE-52	CRAINER-13	DANIEL-2;33;49;70
CONDON-42	CRANE-43	DANILY-33
CONELLE-12	CRAVEY-20;54	DANOVER-19
CONIG-70	CRAWFORD-13;32;37;	DARST-33
CONNELL-84	41;46;64;88	DART-21
CONNER-5;46	CREASEY-28	DARTY-69
CONNLEY-26	CRENSHAW-27;57	DAUGHTERRY-38
CONVERSE-19	CRIER-58	DAUGHTERY-10

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

DAVENPORT-42;63  
 DAVID-4  
 DAVIDSON-49;50  
 DAVIS-6;7;14;19;26;  
 27;29;31;33;36;43;  
 47;54;56;58;60;61;  
 62;74;75;78;85  
 DAVISON-41  
 DAWSON-27;34  
 DAY-3;22;50;64;74;  
 81;86  
 DAYT-8  
 DEAN-1;72;76  
 DEARICK-35  
 DEARMAN-84  
 DEAS-74  
 DEASON-48  
 DEATON-4;69  
 deCAROLES-58  
 deCASANOBA-48  
 deCAVASOS-15  
 DECKARD-78  
 DECKER-83  
 deCONCEPCION BARRERA-23  
 deDILLASANO-47  
 DEEN-44  
 DEER-64  
 deENDE-40  
 deJESUSA ARCENIEGA-83  
 deJESUS BARA-67  
 deJESUS SMITH-85  
 de LA CROIX-81  
 de LA CRUSE-37  
 de LA GARZA-26;33;38;  
 43;84  
 DELANEY-55  
 DELAY-69  
 DELENEY-37  
 DELGADO-21;52;55  
 DELL-31  
 de LOCKMAR-54  
 de los de CAROLES-58  
 de los REYES-15  
 de los SANTOS-32;88  
 DELPLER-29  
 DEL REFUGIO YBARBO-27  
 DEMIS-15  
 de MOSS-21;36;48  
 de NAVARO-31  
 DENCKER-3  
 DENMAN-30;75  
 DENNIS-13;14;49  
 DENTON-21;52;69  
 DEPEN-67  
 DEPEW-22  
 de RAMON-42  
 de RIVES-49  
 DERMAN-1  
 de ROU-42  
 de SALINE-37;60  
 DESDEMONA-31  
 de SPAIN-58  
 DESSINGER-74  
 DETZE-1  
 DEVAT-8  
 DEVINNEY-36  
 de VOUX-38  
 DEW-42  
 de WITT-60  
 DIAL-35  
 DIAS-30;52  
 DIAZ-30;53;56  
 DICKERSON-67;83  
 DICKINSON-67  
 DICKSON-12;53;60;79  
 DIENFENBACH-37  
 DIERKS-31  
 DIETRICH-11  
 DIETICH-11  
 DIKE-32  
 DILL-42  
 DILLARD-6;21;55;88  
 DILWORTH-6  
 DINSEN-6  
 DINWIDDEE-24  
 DIRKS-39;66  
 DIRLOMANN-39  
 DITTMAN-87  
 DIXON-61;85  
 DOBBINS-50;51  
 DOBBS-36  
 DOBS-44  
 DOBS-78  
 DOBSKEY-36  
 DOBY-43;54  
 DOCKERY-11  
 DODIGE-41  
 DODRIDGE-20;41;76  
 DODSON-28;63  
 DOLLARHIDE-39;78  
 DOLLAHITE-47  
 DONAHO-45  
 DONAHOE-40  
 DONAHO0-8  
 DOOLEY-8  
 DORBETT-16  
 DORSIT-72  
 DOSS-71  
 DOUD-23  
 DOUGHERTY-8  
 DOWDLE-4  
 DOWDY-60  
 DOWLEARN-88  
 DOXEY-58  
 DOYLE-61  
 DRAGER-65  
 DRAKE-48  
 DRESSER-18  
 DREYER-52;79  
 DRIVER-51  
 DRODDY-50  
 DRUMMON-65  
 DUANKOLE-82  
 DuBOSE-64  
 DUFEE-1;33  
 DUFF-2  
 DUFFNER-13  
 DUFOUR-74  
 DUGGAN-40  
 DULBERG-74  
 DUN-49  
 DUNBAR-62  
 DUNCAN-11;52;55;  
 67;81;85  
 DUNLAP-50  
 DUNLAVY-63;80  
 DUNMAN-1;38;56;  
 62  
 DUNMORE-69  
 DUNN-2;25;34;76  
 DUNNING-28  
 DURALL-64  
 DURHAM-54;76  
 DURRETT-51  
 DURST-14  
 DUTY-17  
 DUVAL-45  
 DUVALL-22  
 DYCHES-12  
 DYE-23  
 DYER-69  
 DYSON-43  
 E.  
 EARL-22;23;37;  
 70;71  
 EARLE-27  
 EARLEY-22  
 EARLY-38;40;41  
 EARP-21;39;83  
 EASLEY-46  
 EASTAS-21  
 EASTWOOD-35  
 EATON-29  
 EAVES-74  
 EBERHARDT-86



BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

EBERLING-43	EVINS-58	FOLKNOR-81
ECHOLS-43	EWING-24; 32	FOLKS-59
ECKHART-70; 71	F.	FOLLETT-21
EDDY-2	FAITH-9; 76	FOLMER-53
EDENS-48	FALL-66; 71	FOLSOME-18
EDGAR-44	FARIS-58	FOLY-23
EDLOMAN-36	FARLEY-58	FONDREN-70
EDMONDSON-26.	FARMER-2; 30; 49	FOOTE-78
EDMONSON-9	FARQUHAR-56	FORBES-43; 76
EDWARD-40	FARRIS-32; 54	FORBUS-10
EDWARDS-7; 20; 57; 61; 68; 88	FARTHERD-77	FORD-24; 45; 47; 79
EGENHARDT-82	FAULK-9	FOREHAND-19
EGGERMANN-88	FAULKNER-18	FOREMAN-54
ELAM-12; 31; 32	FAY-25	FORESTER-6
ELDER-38	FEHLER-43	FORSYTH-43
ELENDER-33	FEHR-48	FORSYTHE-60
ELGIN-58; 67	FEHRENKAMP-10	FOSTER-8; 21; 25; 29; 46; 49; 51; 61; 73; 83
ELINGER-59	FELDER-18	FOULKS-65
ELIOT-4	FELDERMAN-82	FOWLER-23
ELISON-18	FELLER-81	FOX-21; 45
ELKINS-72	FELSER-46	FRALEY-68
ELLICE-55	FENDER-37	FRANE-71
ELLIOT-8	FENN-29	FRANK-38
ELLIOTT-2; 9; 21; 40	FERGUSON-34; 43; 46; 57; 61; 63	FRANKLIN-6; 51
ELLIS-14; 23; 43; 60; 72	FERRAPT-12	FRANKS-51
ELLISON-37; 57	FERRELL-89	FREELS-46
ELLISTON-50	FEY-56	FREEMAN-28; 50; 87
ELMING-71	FICKEN-11	FREENLES-19
EMITT-30	FIELDS-74	FREESTONE-10
ENDERLE-50	FIKE-24; 79	FRENCH-21; 27; 51
ENGLEDOW-61; 84	FIKES-30	FRERICKS-46
ENGLISH-14; 19	FILGENTRIP-34	FREY-1; 67
ENRIQUEZ-25	FINCH-36	FRICKE-48
ENSWORTH-8	FINK-19	FRIEDHOFF-9
EPPE-11	FINLEY-16; 42; 60	FRIOU-27
EPPS-28	FIRST-67	FRISBY-76
ERHARD-57	FISHER-2; 15; 16; 25; 35; 71; 74; 81; 86; 88	FROLICH-87
ERHART-61	FITCHET-85	FROSCH-1
ERNST-73	FITCHETT-20	FROZINO-52
ERSKINE-3	FITZGERALD-17; 28; 34; 35; 50; 66; 71	FRY-12; 13; 43
ERWIN-66	FITZHUGH-86	FUENTES-53
ESPARSE-27	FLEMING-26; 29; 47	FULGHAM-32; 44
ESTES-8	FLEMINGS-12	FULK-78
ESTIS-89	FLOCK-10	FULLER-17; 42
ESTRADA-25	FLORE-25; 88	FULTON-2; 73
EUBANKS-60	FLORES-29; 35; 38; 48; 55; 56; 73; 83	FUNILISON-20
EVANS-4; 19; 27; 31; 33; 45; 50; 56; 62; 64	FLORIS-82	FUNK-59
EVENS-64	FLOYD-28	FUQUA-69
EVERETT-86	FLYNT-76	FUQUAY-37
EVERS-16	FOAT-11	FURGUSON-21
EVERT-47; 79	FOLK-45	FYFFE-29
EVERTS-66		G.
EVETT-47		GABLE-5
		GAINER-83

BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

GALBREATH-51	GLOEGNESS-49	GROESBECK-81
GALLARDO-67	GLOVER-18	GROESBEICK-86
GALLIER-5;13	GNOO-38	GROHAM-42
GALLOWAY-56	GODWIN-88	GROOMS-51;85
GAMBLIN-17	GOFF-81	GROS-70
GANIER-25	GOLDEN-33	GROTE-46
GANN-29	GOLDING-13	GROTHER-43;82
GAONIE-85	GOLEHULE-23	GROVE-10
GARCIA-28;68	GOLESPIE-61	GROVES-11
GARDINER-5	GOMEZ-58;68;76	GUAGARDO-25
GARDNER-16	GONE-31	GUAY-3
GARLICK-38	GONZALES-6;67;68; 84	GUENTELLA-67
GARNER-1;63;76	GOOCH-71	GUENTEYA-67
GARNETT-41	GOODE-51	GUERRA-24
GARRETT-22;26;31; 71;73	GOODMAN-66	GUIDRY-27;50
GARRISON-35	GOODNIGHT-35	GUILES-63
GARSUCH-48	GOODWIN-7;10;73	GUISE-28
GARTINER-5	GORBET-72	GUNISON-63
GARVIN-76	GORDEN-66	GUIRE-52
GARZA-7;33;53;84	GORDON-17;46;72;83	GULSKAMP-20
GARZIA-11	GORTARRI-4	GUSIA-68
GATLIN-78	GOSS-19	GUSSIA-68
GATTEN-71	GOSSETTE-87	GUTHRIE-27;38;57
GAZLEY-23	GOTARES-52	GUTIERRES-1;84
GEAR-10	GRACE-52	GUTIERREZ-76
GEE-40	GRAFF-73	GUYOT-45
GEFFERS-16	GRAGG-26;27	GWATHMEY-3
GENTRY-3;62;72;83	GRAHAM-66;76;84	GWIN-16
GEORGE-19;27;32; 48;50;62;63	GRAMEN-79	GWYNN-69
GERLACH-16;86	GRANADA-52	H.
GERTNER-71	GRANDISON-6;79	HAAB-37;59
GERVIN-11	GRANT-5;19	HADDON-44
GIBBS-22;83	GRAY-4;26;33;40;76; 79;86	HADDY-4
GIBERSON-78	GRAYSON-13;58;76	HAEFNER-39
GIBSON-4;5;23;69	GREEN-2;5;31;54; 63;86	HAGEN-78
GIESENDEFER-63	GREENWOOD-21;49;85	HAIL-73
GILBERT-1;18;22;51	GREER-28;42;44;51; 78	HAIRSTON-7
GILBRETH-11;51	GREGG-13	HAKIT-69
GILCHRIST-9	GREHAM-42	HALDERMAN-30
GILENSON-10	GRENADO-53;56	HALE-70;74
GILLELAND-47	GREUNNE-87	HALEY-30
GILLESPIE-61;62	GREY-28;34	HALL-3;23;26;28; 31;52;54;57; 60;62;77;86
GILLIAM-39	GRIDER-9	HALLET-7;30
GILLILAND-7	GRIEVE-59	HALTOM-23;60
GILLISPIE-61;63	GRIFFIN-4;6;13;14; 29;41;51;70;75	HAM-84
GILLUM-88	GRIFFITH-4;6;65	HAMBACH-12
GILMORE-3;54;68	GRIGSBY-7;65	HAMBEMACHER-6
GILPIN-75	GRIMES-11;62;83;87	HAMBLIN-69;83
GIVEN-86	GRISONDEFER-63	HAMBY-80
GIVENS-80	GROCE-19	HAMEL-59
GLASS-9;82		HAMILL-11
GLEISSNER-67		HAMILTON-2;7;8;16; 19;21;36;58;74;87
GLENN-12		

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

HAMMONDS-8	HASTING-7	HERRELL-74
HAMPSHIRE-52	HATCH-15; 22; 64	HERRERA-37; 54
HAMPTON-39; 62; 63	HATCHER-44	HERRIN-47; 65
HANCOCK-40; 69; 72; 74	HATTEN-3	HERRING-11; 42; 62
HANCOCKE-24; 53	HATTON-3	HERRINGTON-87
HAND-68	HAUZE-60	HERRON-41
HANDLIN-56	HAVENS-2	HERS-26
HANEWELL-61	HAVERSON-65	HERSEN-16
HANKINS-32	HAWKINS-13; 18; 36;	HERTMAN-51
HANKS-30; 43	49; 60	HERTOSINE-35
HANLY-34	HAY-2	HESSIG-65
HANNISS-49	HAYDEN-13	HETSON-20; 25
HANSON-23	HAYNE-49	HEUSER-79
HARAING-44	HAYNES-64; 81	HIBBARD-77
HARBART-59; 64	HAYS-3; 4; 19;	HIBBITT-9
HARBIN-75	50; 52	HICKS-8; 15; 46; 80;
HARD-21	HAZE-59	84
HARDEMAN-61	HEAD-22; 27; 37; 38;	HICKMAN-27
HARDGRAVES-37	51; 53; 75; 81	HICKSON-37
HARDIN-30; 81; 89	HEARD-4; 15	HIGHFILL-88
HARDING-1; 15	HEART-65	HIGHTOWER-8
HARDMAN-36	HEATH-65	HIGGINS-15
HARDT-32	HECTOR-56	HIGINBOTHAM-67
HARGES-3	HEDENBERG-60	HILBURN-39; 41
HARGONS-46	HEDER-72	HILL-12; 40; 63; 76;
HARGRAVES-62	HEILMAN-46	79; 80
HARGROVE-17; 22; 58;	HEIMAN-85	HILLEBRANT-17
73	HEIMKOMER-71	HILLIBRANDT-64
HARGROVES-27; 71	HEIN-4	HILLMAN-60
HARIENS-41	HEINN-79	HINCH-19
HARLAN-30	HEIR-7	HINDSLEY-58
HARLOW-6; 7; 56	HEISE-47	HIRAM-64
HARMEN-31	HELGA-41	HIRNESLEY-8
HARMON-13; 29; 31; 33;	HEMMINGER-38	HITCHCOCK-43
58; 81	HENADY-64	HITTSON-68
HARNUNG-66	HENDERSON-5; 45; 60;	HOBBS-40; 62; 75
HARPER-31; 45	81; 86	HOBSON-16
HARRALSON-13	HENDING-17	HOBENE-79
HARREL-71	HENDRICK-23; 29; 70	HOBERT-50
HARRELL-26; 36	HENECS-58	HODGE-11; 34; 39; 41;
HARRIS-6; 10; 16; 17;	HENNING-49	80
21; 22; 26; 27; 35;	HENRIETTA-34	HODGES-35; 37; 77
-37; 42; 58; 61; 72;	HENRY-5; 26; 39; 41;	HOFF-82
74; 76; 79; 86	73; 87	HOFFMAN-21; 42; 55; 59
HARRISON-9; 13; 73;	HENSEN-61	HOGAN-49; 58; 70; 87
74; 83; 88	HENSLEY-9; 22; 47; 49;	HOGG-36
HARRELL-5	51; 84	HOLBERT-77; 83
HART-2; 6; 7; 10; 39;	HENSON-40	HOLBROOK-21; 42; 60
71; 78	HERBER-6	HOLCOMB-1; 59
HARTER-20	HERBERT-80	HOLDING-22
HARTSOCK-26	HERBST-48; 82	HOLEMAN-24
HARTUNG-58	HERD-15	HOLLAND-32; 45; 83
HARVEY-40; 66; 78; 81	HERFORD-10	HOLLER-63
HARWELL-3	HERLOCK-71	HOLLINGSWORTH-64
HASFFERT-24	HERLY-58	HOLLIS-77
HASS-44	HERNANDEZ-44; 53; 55;	HOLLMARK-70
HASSELL-30	57; 67	HOLLOWAY-58

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

HOLMAN-41; 84	HUGHY-73	JIMERSON-16
HOLMARK-74	HUISAR-67	JINKINS-49
HOLMES-54	HUITT-88	JOHNES-30
HOLSEN-4	HUIZAR-3	JOHNS-42
HOLSTER-23; 40; 86	HULLEBRICHT-87	JOHNSON-22; 27; 28;
HOLT-3; 16; 22	HULLINGIN-60	33; 39; 40; 44; 51;
HOLTZEN-69	HUMBLE-45	52; 56; 64; 66; 67;
HOMAS-4	HUME-68	69; 71; 76; 79; 82; 87
HOMERYE-18	HUMPHREYS-13	JOHNSTON-22; 29
HONER-43	HUNT-15; 34; 79; 87	JONES-2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 9; 12;
HONEYCUT-14	HUNTER-10; 32; 63; 70;	13; 15; 20; 23; 25; 29;
HOOD-49; 79	78; 79; 81	30; 31; 35; 36; 41; 45;
HOOKE-66	HURLEY-16	48; 51; 52; 54; 63; 74;
HOOPER-6	HURST-78	76; 79; 83; 87
HOOSER-85	HURT-81	JORDAN-3; 12; 18; 31;
HOPE-15; 88	HUSTON-45	42; 78; 84
HOPERY-72	HUTCHENSON-77	JORDIN-24
HOPKINS-39; 55; 71	HUTCHINSON-77; 86	JORDT-61
HOPPE-43	HUTON-49	JOSLIN-33
HOPPER-29	HUTSON-51; 75	JOSLYN-34
HOPSOND-15	HUTZFIELD-29	JOYCE-57
HORLEY-24	HYATT-85	JULIANN-14
HORN-80	HYDE-54	K.
HORNE-47	HYERS-12	KACHLER-76
HORNEYEN-18	I.	KAHLI-10
HORNSBY-21	IIAMS-49	KANE-85
HORST-20	IJAMS-49	KARBACH-17
HORTON-61; 71; 84	INDES-56	KARBIN-47
HOUCHIN-43	INGLISH-51; 56	KARNES-49
HOUGER-4	INGRAM-29	KAY-25; 77
HOUGH-41	IRVIN-47	KAYSER-46
HOUSE-2; 19; 54; 62;	ISAMBERT-37	KEEN-51
69; 76; 83	ITZFELD-82	KEENE-89
HOUSON-37	IVES-46	KEENAN-26
HOUSTON-43; 62	IVEY-75	KEESE-61
HOWARD-17; 30; 37;	J.	KEISER-49
63; 73	JACKS-68	KELLER-75
HOWEL-35	JACKSON-1; 14; 19; 26;	KELLETT-36
HOWELL-24	46; 65; 73; 77; 84;	KELLEY-8
HOWETH-3; 7; 83	85; 88	KELLY-59; 77; 78
HOWIS-8	JAMES-1; 10	KELSEY-10
HOWLING-78	JAMESON-22; 62	KEMP-36
HUBBARD-9	JAMIESON-79	KENDRICK-13
HUBER-18	JAMIRSON-6	KENEDY-2
HUBERT-47	JAMISON-25; 57	KENLY-64
HUCKENS-50	JANES-83	KENNEDY-24; 45; 70
HUDDLES-32	JAQUES-57	KENNEY-85
HUDMAN-12; 66	JEFFERS-19; 22; 60	KENNY-85
HUDSON-60	JEFFERY-78	KENT-4; 12; 80
HUETT-13	JEFFREY-44	KER-75
HUFF-40	JENKINS-52; 85	KERBY-25; 34; 41
HUFFER-86	JERDON-11	KERR-38; 77
HUFFMAN-40; 41; 57	JERNIGAN-7	KESLER-47
HUGHES-6; 30; 39; 72;	JERNIGIN-63	KESSIAH-75
73; 74	JEWEL-44	KETTELSON-30
HUGHS-18; 22	JESSIE-14	KETTING-18

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

KEYKENDALL-47;69  
 KEYKENDOLL-69  
 KEYS-12  
 KIDMORE-56  
 KIGANS-2  
 KIGGINS-15  
 KIGINS-20  
 KILLGORE-28  
 KILLOUGH-60  
 KIMBALL-44  
 KIMBLE-66;70  
 KINARD-74  
 KINCADE-61  
 KINCANON-83  
 KINCHLOE-25;57  
 KINDRICK-30  
 KING-33;36;44;49;  
     51;64;71  
 KINGAN-41  
 KINSEY-58  
 KI: :LER-87  
 KIRBY-46;51  
 KIRK-7;57;61  
 KIRKHAM-2  
 KIRKLAND-12  
 KIZER-57;64  
 KALUS-70  
 KLEBERG-16  
 KLEIN-11;43;50  
 KLEMM-15  
 KLOKE-79  
 KNIGHT-83  
 KNODELL-50  
 KNOLLEN-16  
 KNOX-86  
 KOCH-4;59  
 KOENIG-45  
 KOHFETT-50  
 KOHLAR-73  
 KOSH-82  
 KRAMER-65  
 KRAUSE-77  
 KRIEDBAUM-10  
 KRIEGER-2  
 KRUDULPH-53  
 KUBEIN-1  
 KUMMEL-79  
 KUSE-80  
 KUTHER-67  
 KUYKENDALL-21;37;78;  
     80;83;87  
 KYNZELL-82  
 L.  
 LACKEY-87  
 LACY-14;28;78  
 LaGARZA-4;39  
 La GRONE-15  
 LAIRD-77  
 LAKE-34  
 LAKEY-37  
 LAMAR-3  
 LAMB-39  
 LAMMERS-8  
 LANDRUM-38;53  
 LANDYARD-20  
 LANDYIERD-20  
 LANE-33;47;48;75  
 LANG-53  
 LANGHAM-28  
 LANGKROFT-6  
 LANGSTON-3;48;88  
 LANHAM-75  
 LANKFORD-76  
 LANT-45  
 LARA-5  
 LARRISON-73  
 LASTER-11  
 LATHAM-53;81  
 LATIN-11  
 LAUGHLIN-84  
 LAURENCE-39  
 LAURENS-14  
 La WIEGAS-79  
 LAWRENCE-14;71;73;  
     84  
 LAWSON-7;63;85;88  
 LAWTON-86  
 LAYLER-67  
 LEACH-49  
 LEAKE-34  
 LEAKEY-53  
 LEAL-7  
 LEBBRENK-44  
 Le BOON-81  
 LEDBETTER-71  
 LEE-3;9;32;41;47;  
     57;78  
 LEEFULDT-59  
 LEISNER-82  
 LEMMON-2;84  
 LENDERS-79  
 LENTDORF-51  
 LEOMCIRA-59  
 LESESANG-80  
 LESTER-12;56  
 LETTS-1  
 LEVY-40;75  
 LEWELEN-44  
 LEWIS-5;11;40;41;  
     42;72;78  
 LICHER-82  
 LINDEMANN-56  
 LINDLEY-3;7;34;86  
 LINDSEY-10;13;24;32;  
     45;47;70  
 LINEARD-77  
 LINGINFELTER-85  
 LINK-51  
 LINSComb-49  
 LINZEY-32  
 LITTLE-10;19;51;58;  
     78;88  
 LITTLEPAGE-84  
 LLOYD-68  
 LOCKE-52  
 LOCKHARD-64  
 LOCKHART-54  
 LOCKHEART-25  
 LOCKMAR-54  
 LOCKRIDGE-35  
 LOCKSTEED-38  
 LODOVSKA-38  
 LOESBERG-65  
 LOFTES-86  
 LOFTIN-73  
 LOFTON-70;81  
 LOGAN-30;65  
 LOGGINS-65  
 LOHMANN-62  
 LOLLA-28  
 LONG-15;22;30;43;47;  
     53;57  
 LONGLEY-2  
 LONGUEST-70  
 LONIS-23  
 LOCKUP-9  
 LOOMIS-19  
 LOOP-45  
 LOPE-82  
 LOPEZ-38  
 LORANCE-66  
 LORELLE-53  
 LOTH-40  
 LOTT-30;51  
 LOUVANT-7  
 LOVE-35;36;39;58;60  
 LOVETT-39  
 LOVING-6  
 LOW-63  
 LOWDEN-22  
 LOWE-40  
 LOWER-5;6;  
 LOWERY-13;73  
 LOYD-23;71  
 LOZAS-24  
 LUBBOCK-87  
 LUCAS-31  
 LUCE-2;63;88

BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

LUGEN-38  
 LUNSFORD-5  
 LUSHIUS-16  
 LUSK-42  
 LYDAY-60  
 LYDICK-73  
 LYNCH-6;19;51;66;  
 83  
 LYNN-35  
 LYONS-25  
 LYSLE-19  
 LYSTER-75  
 M.  
 MABBITT-61  
 MABEN-14  
 MABRARY-2  
 MACBA-14  
 MACKEY-21;85  
 MACKINTOSH-10  
 MADDEN-1  
 MADDOX-31;75  
 MAECKE-45  
 MAFURCE-39  
 MAGNER-26;46  
 MAHANG-44  
 MAHONEY-26  
 MAHONY-1  
 MALHENY-1  
 MALLON-58  
 MALONE-50  
 MALONEY-76  
 MALOY-12  
 MALSCH-86  
 MANARY-40  
 MANCHA-48  
 MANG-50  
 MANGOLD-86  
 MANN-19  
 MANNING-17;52;75  
 MANOR-16  
 MARIAN-29  
 MARITH-54  
 MARKAM-79  
 MARKS-6  
 MARLIN-13;30  
 MARRIE-16  
 MARRS-74  
 MARSHALL-14  
 MARTEN-5;77  
 MARTIN-1;27;33;35;  
 44;65;67;72;76;81  
 MARTINES-38  
 MARTINEZ-7;37;66  
 MARTZ-22  
 MASON-15;76  
 MASSEY-77;87  
 MASSIE-27  
 MASSINGILL-29  
 MASTERS-39  
 MASTERSON-49  
 MATHENY-61  
 MATHER-17  
 MATHEWS-39;54;78  
 MATHEWSON-18  
 MATHIS-62  
 MATSON-51  
 MATTHEWS-10;16;24;  
 26;33;54;57;63;  
 68;88  
 MAUCHS-88  
 MAULDIN-21  
 MAULDING-60  
 MAUL-80  
 MAULE-20  
 MAURER-43  
 MAUSER-32  
 MAXWELL-74  
 MAY-42  
 MAYER-24  
 MAYFIELD-36  
 MAYHOF-74  
 MAYO-87  
 MAYS-19;30;52  
 MEADOR-52  
 MECKEL-3  
 MECLA-14  
 MEDCALF-9  
 MEDFORD-54;67  
 MEDINA-25  
 MEDKIFF-68  
 MEHRENS-5;50  
 MEILER-43  
 MEINE-50  
 MELTON-25;36;42;  
 81;85  
 MELVIN-76  
 MENCHACA-55  
 MENDES-58  
 MENDITH-36  
 MENELEE-38;69  
 MENIFEE-68  
 MENSCHING-2  
 MENSLER-44  
 MENTZE-64  
 MERCER-41;48;59;  
 83  
 MERCHANT-48  
 MERKWERTH-11  
 MERRILL-47;77  
 MERRIWETHER-83  
 MERRY-55  
 METCALF-29  
 METZER-14  
 METZGER-78  
 MEYER-19;26;42;48;  
 67;71;82;85;87  
 MEYERS-62  
 MICHEL-20;46  
 MICHEM-34  
 MICHGELMANN-70  
 MICKEL-69  
 MICKLEBOROUGH-21  
 MIDDLETON-9;27;34;  
 75;88  
 MIELDROW-66  
 MIER-54  
 MIGUEL-1  
 MILHAM-58  
 MILLARD-20  
 MILLER-8;14;15;20;  
 23;31;33;36;40;42;  
 43;44;46;49;51;52;  
 60;64;75;76;80;87;88  
 MILLICAN-7;28;41;44;45  
 MILLHAM-28  
 MILLS-46  
 MILLSAP-78  
 MILTON-7  
 MIMS-23;26;43;79;84  
 MINCHEW-14;80  
 MINGO-14  
 MIRANDA-25;55  
 MIRES-64  
 MITCHELL-11;18;28;64;68  
 MITTENDORF-11  
 MIX-53  
 MIXON-81  
 MOFFETT-28;77  
 MOHER-70  
 MOLER-43  
 MOLLER-76  
 MONK-29  
 MONKAN-5  
 MONJARAS-38  
 MONSON-70  
 MONTEITH-50;54  
 MONTGOMERY-37;38;68  
 MONTOYA-55  
 MOODY-15;44;48;75  
 MOON-7  
 MOOR-7;45;68  
 MOORE-3;4;8;10;12;23;  
 28;35;42;47;50;52;  
 58;60;61;74;80;81;  
 85;87;89  
 MOORMAN-61  
 MORA-43  
 MORALES-3  
 MORELAND-28;31  
 MORETON-55

BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

MORGAN-3; 20; 22; 61; 72; 75; 76; 85	McCOWAN-68	McMILLAN-40; 42; 44
MORRELL-78	McCOY-28; 33; 56	McMILLIAN-48
MORRIS-39; 67; 80; 85; 86; 87	McCRABB-41	McMURREY-11
MORRISON-4; 21; 22; 23	McCRACKEN-39	McNEALY-75
MORRISS-55	McCREA-76	McNEEL-32
MORROW-3; 13; 41; 63	McCRISTIAN-73	McNUTT-2
MORTIN-69	McCRORY-77	McQUEEN-7
MORTON-4; 55; 69	McCULLOCK-48; 65; 70	McVEY-58
MOSELEY-30; 76	McCURLEY-33	McWHORTER-22; 39
MOSELY-56	McCURREY-53	N.
MOSS-1; 4; 28; 55	McDADE-74	NABERS-60
MOTT-89	McDANIEL-2; 45; 52; 53; 71; 89	NAHBOROUGH-84
MOUSER-32	McDONALD-10; 22; 24; 55; 72	NAIL-8; 27; 66
MUCKLERoy-4; 16; 64	McDOUGAL-30; 37	NAIN-77
MULLINS-36	McDOUGALD-39	NANDENIA-12
MUNN-4; 5; 44; 47; 66	McDOUGALL-29	NANDER-37
MUNOZ-25	McDOWELL-31; 45	NAPPER-10
MUNSON-22	McELROY-33; 61; 72	NASH-44; 46; 81
MUNSTER-20	McFADDEN-78	NATIONS-66
MURPHEY-1	McFADDIN-67	NATT-61
MURPHREE-11	McFARLAN-42	NAVARO-31
MURPHY-27	McFARLAND-13; 59	NAVARRO-23; 80
MURRAY-54	McFARLIN-87	NEAL-26; 34
MURREY-32	McFEREN-17	NEALE-26
MUSMER-18	McGAFFEY-12	NECBEARD-50
MUSSINA-66	McGARRAH-48	NEELY-2
MYERS-27; 29; 36; 61; 73; 81; 87	McGARY-82; 84	NEIBLING-57
Mc.	McGAUGHEY-86	NEILL-9; 35
McADAMS-51	McGEE-71; 85	NELSON-5; 33; 34; 67
McALISTER-62	McGILL-70	NERREN-72
McALLISTER-6	McGINNIS-21	NESBET-27
McAMER-13	McGLOANE-68	NESBIT-80
McANNELLY-78	McGOWAN-24	NETHKLE-81
McANULTY-43	McGREAL-86	NETTLES-2; 84
McARNS-76	McGREW-8; 50	NEUERT-47
McBERG-37	McGROWIN-6	NEUMAN-8; 54
McBRIDE-35	McILRAINE-5	NEUSE-59
McCALEB-3	McINTURFF-78	NEWBERRY-17
McCALLISTER-18	McIVER-62	NEWELL-74
McCAMPBELL-17; 80	McKAY-8	NEWMAN-8; 9
McCANDLESS-85	McKEE-42; 45	NEWTON-54; 63; 64; 67
McCANLASS-16	McKENZIE-47; 72; 80	NEYBOTH-36
McCARLEY-70	McKEY-83	NICHOLS-46; 72
McCARRY-53	McKIMBLE-2	NICKLES-11; 35
McCARTY-21; 35; 42	McKINNEY-49	NOCK-43
McCLAIN-28	McKINSTRY-63; 69	NOERRING-67
McCLELLAN-41	McKINZIE-52	NOLEN-36
McCLENAN-54	McKINZY-66	NOLIN-78
McCOMAL-45	McKUTCHEN-59	NONTOLBA-55
McCOMMAS-32	McLAUGHLIN-64; 85	NOODY-20
McCONNELL-53	McLENDON-49	NOPLY-77
McCORCLE-17	McMASTERS-66	NORDHAUSEN-55
	McMICKEN-33	NORRIS-9; 19; 65
		NORTHY-74
		NORTON-4; 32; 48

BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

NORVELL-37	PAIN-65	PETTIT-62
NORWOOD-33	PAJETT-19	PETTUS-24
NOWELL-32; 33; 45	PALMER-80	PEVEHOUSE-56; 79; 86
NOWLIN-35	PAMSHLDER-81	PEVELER-61
NULL-68	PANE-15	PEVITO-4; 62
NUNCIO-25	PANNELL-20	PEW-55
NUNLEY-34; 60	PARCEBY-69	PF AFF-69
NUNN-66	PARDY-69	PFEIFER-16
O.	PARK-40	PHILLIPS-5; 27; 38;
OAKS-55	PARKER-3; 6; 14; 21;	41; 68
O'BAR-17; 69	25; 29; 48; 57; 61;	PICHOF-74
O'BARR-17	63; 72; 75; 77; 87	PICHOT-58
OBENHAUS-10	PARKS-4; 32; 37; 57	PICK-53
OCA-13	PARLY-58	PICKENS-36
O'CONNER-47; 64	PARROTT-2	PICKETT-4
O'CONNON-55	PARRY-6	PIERCE-10; 18; 22; 87
ODAM-29	PARSONS-29; 66; 80	PIERPONT-11
O'DANIEL-56; 64	PATCHING-37	PIERSON-6
ODELL-47; 79	PATE-17; 30	PIKE-53
ODEN-60	PATERSON-48	PILAND-5
ODOM-29; 32; 37	PATILLO-56	PILLOT-37
ODON-27	PATRICK-79	PILLOW-20
O'DONAVAN-77	PATSING-82	PINCKARD-56
O'DOOL-52	PATTERSON-19; 39; 68	PINSON-66
ODUM-11; 45	PATTON-2; 11; 36	PIPER-14
OGLE-32; 71	PAYNE-38; 65; 68; 80;	PITSCHMANN-21
OGELTREE-31	87	PITTS-57; 79; 86
O'HAIR-78	PAYTON-60; 89	PITTY-30
OHANDOM-49	PEACOCK-15	PLAGE-40
O'HANNON-26	PEARSON-16; 24; 85; 87	PLATT-51
OHERRIA-4	PEASE-36	PLEASANT-74
OLDES-45	PEDRARO-74	PLEGE-16
OLDHAM-53	PEER-72	PLITT-72
OLDS-56	PEEVLIER-83	PLOPP=55
OLIPHANT-55	PELHAM-84	POE-18; 72
OLIVER-24; 31; 57;	PELRI-82	POGUE-68
61	PENEHOUSE-29	POLK-21
O'MALLINS-79	PENN-37	POLKE-26
ONALLINE-27	PENNINGTON-42; 59; 75;	POLLARD-37; 65
ONDY-33	80.	POLLBREECHT-70
O'NEAL-2; 9	PENROD-88	POLLITT-71
O'ROURKE-24	PENSTULL-14	POLLY-76
ORTIZ-52	PENTCH-69	POLVADORE-23
OSTERMEYER-65	PENTECOST-9; 51	POMPEE-71
OSWALT-17; 35	PERCIVAL-48	PONTON-11; 43; 73
OTTENS-50	PEREZ-5; 48; 55	POOL-23
O'TOOL-52	PERINA-24	POPE-22; 31; 57
OTTO-50	PERKINS-5; 20; 38; 42	POPER-51
OTTWELL-25; 43	PERRIN-69; 73	POPLER-3
OVERTON-80	PERRY-7; 20; 37; 43;	PORTER-49; 55
OXFORD-68	47; 59	POSEY-7
P.	PETER-86	POSTERT-59
PACE-9; 72; 87	PETERS-38; 65	POTTEN-18
PADGET-3	PETIT-74	POTTER-80
PADILLA-25	PETRINVILLA-72	POULLALIER-41
PAGE-16; 24; 83	PETTIGREW-35	POWELL-4; 12; 13; 16;
		56; 73; 79; 81



BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

POWER-57; 64  
 POWERS-11; 84; 89  
 PRATEO-13  
 PRATHER-2  
 PREWITT-33  
 PRICE-36; 38; 45; 62;  
 63; 74; 76; 84  
 PRICHARD-74  
 PRICHETT-69  
 PRIDE-33; 47  
 PRIESLEY-82  
 PRIM-18  
 PRIN-45  
 PRINNER-45  
 PRIOR-21; 66  
 PROBST-82  
 PROCELLA-38  
 PROCTOR-23  
 PROTHRO-39  
 PRUETH-30  
 PRUETT-81  
 PRUIT-61  
 PRUITT-63; 86  
 PUCKETT-52; 71; 72  
 PUGH-85  
 PULLIN-22  
 PULLMAN-33  
 PURCELLO-26  
 Q.  
 QUACKENBUSH-31  
 QUILL-85  
 QUIN-3  
 QUINBY-20; 63  
 QUINN-13; 76  
 QUIRK-40  
 R.  
 RABB-8; 46  
 RAGUET-74  
 RAHERS-14  
 RAHM-82  
 RAIGAN-40  
 RAINBOLT-27  
 RAINEY-9  
 RAGSDELL-11  
 RAINS-28; 57  
 RAMISEL-67  
 RAMON-23; 59  
 RAMSEY-4; 45  
 RANDON-38  
 RANEY-69  
 RANKIN-41  
 RANSOM-30  
 RASCH-39  
 RATCLIFF-39; 61  
 RATEPEIRRE-34  
 RATHER-53  
 RATLIFF-32  
 RATTAN-8; 47  
 RATTEN-15  
 RAVIA-83  
 RAWLINS-11; 27; 49  
 RAWLS-14; 15; 16; 57  
 RAY-8; 23; 32; 35; 63  
 RAYFIELD-77  
 RAYMOND-70  
 READ-59  
 REAGAN-22  
 REAMS-75  
 REBOLT-58  
 RECTOR-8; 52; 76  
 RED-69  
 REDDING-29  
 REDINGOUR-50  
 REED-9; 10; 14; 26;  
 31; 46; 48; 56; 63;  
 65; 72  
 REEH-80  
 REEVES-10  
 REID-45  
 REILEY-59  
 REILLY-37  
 REINART-46  
 REINARZ-86  
 REINLENDER-65  
 REINMAN-67  
 REMIRES-56  
 RENFRO-11  
 RENSRAW-69  
 RESPES-35  
 REUEN-58  
 REYES-15  
 REYNOLDS-10; 36; 40;  
 54; 55; 64  
 REVEALL-84  
 REVOLL-84  
 RHEA-24  
 RHOADES-62  
 RHODES-19; 52; 60  
 RHORER-43  
 RIBBLE-51  
 RICE-36; 57; 60;  
 74; 85  
 RICH-18  
 RICHARD-54  
 RICHARDS-18  
 RICHARDSON-12; 21;  
 27; 45; 47  
 RICHEY-25; 62  
 RICHTER-72; 82; 86  
 RICKETS-30  
 RICKHOW-60  
 RICKMAN-70  
 RIDDLE-19; 67  
 RIDGELL-44  
 RIDGWAY-64; 70  
 RIDING-29  
 RIDJELL-13  
 RIESE-14  
 RIGGS-22; 58  
 RIGSBY-7  
 RIKES-45  
 RILEY-79; 80  
 RIO-25  
 RITCHEY-7; 78  
 RITCHIE-8; 11  
 RIVAS-25  
 RIVERS-73  
 ROARK-12; 57  
 ROBERTS-45  
 ROBBINET-8  
 ROBBINETT-11  
 ROBBINS-23; 28; 42;  
 43; 72  
 ROBERSON-21  
 ROBERTS-1; 8; 9; 15;  
 33; 44; 51; 55; 56;  
 64; 69; 71; 74; 75;  
 78; 80; 85  
 ROBERTSON-1; 6; 34;  
 50; 58; 60; 71; 88  
 ROBESON-17  
 ROBEY-62  
 ROBINET-79  
 ROBINETT-17  
 ROBINSON-6; 24  
 ROCA-16  
 ROCK-33; 42  
 RODDY-48  
 ROGERS-7; 17; 18; 22;  
 32; 55  
 RODI-83  
 RODRIGUES-25  
 RODRIGUEZ-25; 52; 67  
 RODY-64  
 ROE-34  
 ROVEECAMP-87  
 ROGERS-17; 50; 54;  
 56; 57; 61; 72; 75; 86  
 ROJA-26  
 ROJO-26  
 ROKAHE-82  
 ROLAND-13; 72  
 ROLLISTON-18  
 ROMANA-25  
 ROMER-22



## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SPELLINGS

SIMS-58;67;86  
 SINCLAIR-62  
 SINGLETON-19  
 SISTER-35  
 SKIDMORE-56;76  
 SKIGENS-3  
 SKINNER-20  
 SLACKPOOLE-33  
 SLADE-25;61  
 SLAUGHTER-44  
 SMALLEY-79  
 SMELLEY-77  
 SMIDT-49  
 SMILEY-53;76;81  
 SMITH-7;8;9;10;11;  
     14;15;16;17;19;  
     20;21;23;24;31;  
     32;33;34;38;39;  
     41;42;44;46;47;  
     51;52;54;57;60;  
     61;63;65;66;68;  
     69;70;71;73;74;  
     75;80;81;82;85;88  
 SMITHERS-80  
 SNETCOR-19  
 SNIDER-16;69;77;80  
 SNODDY-65  
 SNODGRASS-26  
 SOHN-74  
 SOLES-7  
 SORAGA-21  
 SORRELL-50  
 SOTO-25;38  
 SOUR-82  
 SOUTH-31  
 SOWELL-63  
 SPAIN-28  
 SPANN-23  
 SPARKS-22;31;57;59;78  
 SPAULDING-7  
 SPEAR-72  
 SPEARS-3  
 SPECKLE-1  
 SPELL-29  
 SPENCER-21;26;34;41;49  
 SPIKES-49  
 SPILLER-73  
 SPIVEY-69  
 SPLAWN-52;64  
 SPRAGGINS-19  
 SPRINGER-9;42  
 SPROUSE-48;51  
 SQUIRES-21  
 SRAMVADEL-7  
 STAATS-65;78  
 STABOST-1  
 STACKER-59  
 STAFFORD-15  
 STAGNER-38  
 STAHL-85  
 STALLCUP-6  
 STANDEFER-26  
 STANDFORD-40  
 STANHOPE-12  
 STANIFORD-7  
 STANLEY-53  
 STAPLES-76  
 STARK-56;61  
 STARKES-15  
 STARNES-40  
 STARR-34  
 STAUTE-68  
 ST. CLAIR-69  
 STEARNS-15  
 STEDDUM-31  
 STEFENS-79  
 STEEL-35;78  
 STEIN-51  
 STEINER-12;17  
 STEPHENS-1;15;16;87  
 STEPHENSON-29;37;  
     38;47  
 STERNE-8  
 STEVENS-28;55  
 STEVENSON-35;37;72  
 STEWART-7;29;48;51;  
     57;66;70;76  
 STIEGLER-85  
 STIENBAR-63  
 STIERVLEIN-11  
 STIEVE-10  
 STIGLER-85  
 STILES-43;78  
 STINKEL-8  
 STINSON-20;65  
 STOCKLI-15  
 STOCKMAN-69;75;86  
 STOCKTON-20;28  
 STONE-9;30;38;39;  
     59;60;87  
 STONER-28  
 STORN-19  
 STOVALL-77;86  
 STOWELL-19  
 STRAHAN-7;57  
 STRANGE-81  
 STRATTAN-36  
 STRAWN-49;80  
 STRINGFELLOW-84  
 STROUD-56  
 STUART-7;46;60  
 STUBBERMANN-79  
 STUBBLEFIELD-70;83  
 STUKES-86  
 SUETT-28  
 SUGGS-41  
 SULLIVAN-8;27;35;  
     81  
 SUMRALE-70  
 SUMMERS-70;84  
 SUTHERLAND-53  
 SUTTERFIELD-29  
 SUTTON-10;11;17;61;  
     73  
 SWAINNEY-32  
 SWANN-68  
 SWANSON-13  
 SWARTZ-82  
 SWEARENGEN-15  
 SWEARINGEN-46  
 SWEENEY-70  
 SWEENY-3  
 SWENSON-42  
 SWIFT-33  
 SWISHER-48;56  
 T.  
 TABOR-75  
 TALBOT-23;55;56;65  
 TALBOTT-68  
 TALIAFERRO-52  
 TANDY-65  
 TANKERSLEY-27  
 TAPPA-44  
 TARKINGTON-1  
 TARRANT-46  
 TATE-57;71  
 TATUM-67  
 TAUNET-46  
 TAYLOR-13;14;15;17;  
     20;36;40;41;47;  
     56;65;71;73  
 TEAL-52;71  
 TEEL-70  
 TEIS-88  
 TENNELL-4  
 TERRELL-63  
 TERRY-50;54  
 TETAR-13  
 TEVIS-27;72;83  
 THACKER-56;60;61  
 THIELE-20  
 THILMAN-34  
 THOENE-54  
 THOMAS-3;5;7;12;18;  
     33;51;63;72;73;78;  
     81;83;84  
 THOMASON-25;26

## BRIDE'S INDEX-BEWARE OF VARIOUS SURNAMES

THOMPSON-24; 26; 28; 41;  
 43; 44; 46; 47; 50; 52;  
 56; 59; 60; 62; 63; 66;  
 72; 74; 75; 84; 87  
 THON-10  
 THORMOND-22  
 THORN-80  
 THORNBURG-61  
 THORNHILL-18; 75  
 THORNTON-3  
 THORP-7  
 THRONER-83  
 TILLEY-46  
 TIMMASN-82  
 TIMME-54  
 TIMMINS-12  
 TINSLEY-30  
 TODD-53  
 TOLAND-26  
 TOLBERT-80  
 TOLIVER-77  
 TOLLE-82  
 TOLLETT-29  
 TOM-45; 74; 81  
 TOMPKINS-45  
 TORRES-25  
 TOTTFB-58  
 TOWMY-35  
 TOWNSEND-6; 10; 15;  
 51; 65; 71  
 TOWNSLEY-59  
 TRACY-76  
 TRAMMELL-16  
 TRAVINA-37  
 TREMIRE-28  
 TREVINO-37; 54; 68  
 TRIMBLE-7; 33; 45  
 TRIMMIER-73  
 TRONSON-67  
 TROWBRIDGE-73  
 TRUMBOUGH-81  
 TUBBS-8  
 TUCKER-6; 17; 61; 70  
 TUMLINSON-23; 48  
 TUNNELLS-47  
 TURNER-16; 27; 42; 58;  
 64; 69; 79; 88  
 TURNEY-16  
 TUSPAN-66  
 TUTT-47  
 TUTTLE-32; 48; 58  
 TWATE-68  
 TYLER-24  
 TYNON-34  
 TZENSE-44

U.  
 ULCIZE-81  
 UNDERWOOD-75  
 URBAN-20  
 URBANE-35  
 URIEGAS-30  
 URON-52  
 URREGAS-79  
 URRUTIA-4; 66  
 UTT-67  
 UTZMAN-8  
 UZZELL-64  
 V.  
 VAEZEY-13  
 VAILE-70  
 VALENTINE-56  
 VAN ALSTYNE-17  
 VAN CLEAVE-62  
 VANDEVER-62  
 VANNOY-12  
 VAN SICKLE-57  
 VAN SLICK-77  
 VANUANS-51  
 VAN WIKES-1  
 VAN WINKLE-72  
 VAN ZANDT-28  
 VARNELL-4  
 VASQUEZ-22; 25; 88  
 VAUGHN-28; 55  
 VAWTER-47; 86  
 VERAMENDE-23  
 VERAMENDI-53  
 VERBENE-86  
 VERNON-72  
 VESTAL-61; 69  
 VETTERMANN-10  
 VICKMAN-47  
 VIETCH-20  
 VIGELY-81  
 VILLARREAL-46  
 VINCE-39  
 VINCEN-53  
 VINCENT-23; 86  
 VINOR-9  
 VINSENT-78  
 VISE-25  
 VISER-85  
 VISES-18  
 VISOR-10  
 VIVIAN-70  
 VOGEL-1  
 VOILES-23  
 VON ROEDER-44; 82  
 VON ROSENBERG-65  
 VON ROSENBERG-73

VOTAN-26  
 W.  
 WACKENROTHER-15  
 WADDLE-32  
 WADE-14; 23; 28; 44; 47; 65  
 WADKINS-75  
 WADLINGTON-87  
 WAGGONER-60  
 WAGNER-23; 55  
 WAITES-35; 41  
 WAKEFIELD-70  
 WAKEMAN-34  
 WALDSCHMIDT-84  
 WALKER-1; 8; 16; 17; 18; 20;  
 35; 40; 51; 54; 62; 75; 76;  
 84; 87  
 WALLING-11; 27; 41  
 WALLIS-68; 87  
 WALTER-33; 65  
 WALTERS-4; 40; 48; 66; 78;  
 86  
 WALTON-17; 46; 57  
 WALWORTH-75  
 WALTZ-19  
 WAMPLER-26  
 WARD-7; 20; 25; 26; 30; 43;  
 79  
 WARDEN-23; 47  
 WARE-12; 17; 22  
 WARMICK-85  
 WARNER-89  
 WARREN-6; 19; 35; 40; 43;  
 56; 72  
 WASHBURN-76  
 WASHINGTON-9  
 WATLEY-89  
 WATSON-3; 5; 24; 32; 40; 62;  
 63; 71; 84  
 WATTS-26; 36; 38; 63; 78  
 WAYLAND-18  
 WEALSER-43  
 WEAVER-41; 67  
 WEBB-1; 13; 25; 28; 55; 85;  
 87  
 WEBBER-71  
 WEBER-11; 17; 47; 82  
 WEBSTER-65  
 WEEKS-44; 50  
 WEIL-22; 83  
 WEILLER-71  
 WEIMAPT-10  
 WEIMMES-9  
 WEINHEIMER-39  
 WEIR-12

WELHAUSEN-48  
WELLBORN-66  
WELLS-3; 46; 59  
WENDT-59  
WESSERMAN-80  
WEST-6; 29; 31; 38; 53;  
58; 66; 69; 87  
WETHERFORD-59  
WETHERLIN-26  
WHARTON-11; 54  
WHATLEY-86  
WHEAT-53  
WHEATON-18; 59  
WHEELER-26; 30; 38; 41;  
60; 79; 88  
WHITAKER-7; 12; 27; 81  
WHITBY-5  
WHITE-5; 12; 13; 15; 16;  
17; 24; 29; 31; 44; 47;  
52; 55; 78  
WHITEHORN-32; 62  
WHITESIDE-14  
WHITESIDES-39  
WHITFIELD-77  
WHITING-9; 18  
WHITLEY-23; 36  
WHITLY-5  
WHITMAN-35  
WHITNEY-81  
WHITSON-61  
WHITTEN-6  
WHITTENDEN-14  
WHITTINGTON-51  
WHITTIKER-13  
WHORTON-55  
WICKMANN-50  
WICKS-88  
WICKSLER-44  
WICKSON-45; 62  
WIEDERMAN-83  
WIENT-8  
WIGGINS-64  
WILBARGER-26  
WILCOX-62  
WILD-6  
WILHEIM-10  
WILHELM-54  
WILHOPE-12  
WILKERSON-73  
WILKINS-26; 56; 63;  
64  
WILLBANKS-67  
WILLIAM-78

WILLIAMS-23; 32; 33; 34; 38; 45;  
49; 52; 53; 55; 56; 58;  
61; 63; 64; 68; 72; 74;  
75; 76; 78; 82; 84; 85;  
86; 87; 88  
WILLIAMSON-87  
WILLINGHAM-19; 27  
WILLIS-5  
WILLRICK-72  
WILLS-35  
WILSON-9; 28; 30; 33; 34;  
45; 48; 51; 53; 58; 81  
WIMBERLY-62  
WIND-83  
WINDSOR-42  
WINFIELD-48  
WINFREE-14  
WINFRY-14  
WINGINWOOD-40  
WINGLER-55  
WINIFORD-7  
WINKEL-82  
WINKLEN-50  
WINN-54; 84  
WINNEY-68  
WINTERS-28  
WISMO-82  
WITHERSPOON-20; 52  
WOFFORD-32  
WOLF-48; 51; 55; 57; 59  
WOLVERTON-66  
WOMACK-25; 31; 76  
WOOD-1; 2; 7; 12; 28; 37;  
40; 84  
WOODARD-80  
WOODBURY-29  
WOODNIFT-8  
WOODRIDGE-72; 75  
WOODRUFF-37; 54  
WOODS-16; 18; 84  
WOODWARD-15; 29; 49;  
76; 77  
WOOLSEY-5  
WOOLVESTON-59  
WOOTON-35  
WORNEL-1  
WORNELL-67; 79  
WORTHAM-10; 13; 77  
WORTHAN-85  
WRIGHT-6; 16; 28; 29;  
31; 50; 60  
WRIGLEY-68  
WUNDERLIN-73

WYATT-41; 53; 66  
WYNN-4  
X.  
XIMENES-1  
Y.  
YARBOROUGH-83  
YARBROUGH-22; 35  
YATES-20; 80  
YBARBO-27  
YERKINS-58  
YINDO-48  
YNOJOZA-20  
YOCUM-29; 77  
YORK-10; 12  
YOUNG-3; 31; 39; 43;  
45; 79  
YOUNGBLOOD-39; 64  
YUSTE-37  
Z.  
ZEAGLAR-60  
ZEH-43  
ZENNER-40  
ZER-43  
ZIMMERMAN-3; 9  
ZUMWALT-21; 35; 57;  
71  
ZUNIGA-52